

# SPINK

e-Catalogue

## 26121 - Spink Numismatic e-Circular 46: Irish, Scottish, English & World Coins feat the Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney 1689-1691 - e-Auction

### Lot 1401



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'REX Type 1', Crown, 1690, Dublin, 'slim' King left on horse, ten pellet stops, rev. two pellet stops, bar over NO, 12.88g, 3h (Timmins TB60Y-1B; Withers 50/53; S.6578), undertype faintly visible, toned, light obverse scuff, very fine, scarce Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 C J Boismason, DNW 138, 12 December 2016, lot 2514 [with Boismason ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

### Lot 1402



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'REX Type 1', Crown, 1690, Dublin, 'slim' King left on horse, ten pellet stops, rev. three pellet stops, bar over AN, edge leaf milled, 14.10, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-1I; Withers 53/54; S.6578), die flaw evident below horse, faint undertype, toned and extremely fine, with an esteemed pedigree Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Ormonde Coins, by private treaty, July 2016 Lucien LaRiviere, Spink 178, 22 February 2006, lot 160 Glendining, 9 December 1992, lot 742 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

**Lot 1403**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'REX Type 1', Crown, 1690, Dublin, 'slim' King left on horse, nine pellet stops, no stop after REX, rev. two pellet stops, bar over NO, 13.62g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-2B; Withers 40/41; S.6578A), toned, about very fine, very rare Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Lawrences, 16 November 2017, lot 804 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

**Lot 1404**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'REX Type 1', Crown, 1690, Dublin, 'slim' King left on horse, nine pellet stops, no stop after II, rev. three pellet stops, bar over N, 12.64g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-3C; Withers 36/35; S.6578), toned, spot of verdigris, extremely fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 M Rasmussen, by private treaty, September 2016 [with his ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

---

**Lot 1405**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'REX Type 1', Crown, 1690, Dublin, 'slim' King left on horse, eight pellet stops, no stops after REX and II, rev. two pellet stops, bar over N, edge chevron milled, 16.09g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-4A; Withers 13/15; S.6578), reverse field flan flaw, toned, well-struck and extremely fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Thomas Maroney, by private treaty, October 2020 [with his ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£700 to £1,000

---

**Lot 1406**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'REX Type 1', Crown, 1690, Dublin, 'slim' King left on horse, eight pellet stops, no stops after REX and II, rev. three pellet stops, bar over N, edge chevron milled, 18.60g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-4C; Withers 8/9; S.6578), minor flan flaws, undertype bulging in reverse left field, good very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £600

---

**Lot 1407**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'REX Type 1', Crown, 1690, Limerick, 'slim' King left on horse, ten pellet stops, rev. two pellet stops, bar over AN, edge 'leaf' milled, 13.34g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-1G; Withers 49/44; S.6578), previously cleaned, good fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1408**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'REX Type 1', Crown, 1690, Limerick, 'slim' King left on horse, ten pellet stops, rev. two pellet stops, tapered shield, edge 'leaf' milled, 13.00, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-1K; Withers 45/49; S.6578A), only fine, but considered extremely rare; with only one other of this reverse die noted by Withers Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 CNG, eAuction 549, 1 November 2023, lot 929 John Rainey, DNW 250, 3 March 2022, lot 89 - £320 SCMB, December 1987, Q335 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£250 to £300

---

**Lot 1409**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'REX Type 1', Crown, 1690, Limerick, 'slim' King left on horse, nine pellet stops, no stops after REX, rev. two pellet stops, bar over AN, edge 'leaf' milled, 14.49g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-2G; Withers 44/46; S.6578), flan crack at 5 o'clock, evenly toned, about extremely fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 CNG, by private treaty, September 2018 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£700 to £800

---

**Lot 1410**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'REX Type 1', Crown, 1690, Limerick, 'slim' King left on horse, nine pellet stops, no stops after REX, rev. three pellet stops, bar over AN, edge chevron milled, 15.56g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-2H; Withers 38/39; S.6578A), toned, horse a bit flattened, otherwise very fine, rare Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Noonans, 15 November 2018, 1212 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £600

---

**Lot 1411**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'RIX Type 1', Crown, 1690, Limerick, 'slim' King left on horse, ten pellet stops, rev. two pellet stops, bar over N, edge chevron milled, 13.67g, 2h (Timmins TB60Y-5B, R7; Withers -/-; S.6578B), clear subtype, fine, of the highest rarity Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1412**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'RIX Type 1', Crown, 1690, Limerick, 'slim' King left on horse, ten pellet stops, rev. two pellet stops, no bar, rosette after CHRIS, edge 'leaf' milled, 13.84g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-5M; Withers 56/57; S.6578B), visible undertype, small dark flan, about very fine, very rare Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Barry Allen, Noonans, 14 November 2018, 841 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£360 to £400

---

**Lot 1413**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'RIX Type 1', Crown, 1690, Limerick, 'stout' King left on horse, ten pellet stops, rev. two pellet stops, bar over N, tapered shields, 14.19g, 6h (Timmins TB60Y-5N; Withers 55/56; S.6578B), fine, extremely rare, especially with this die axis Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1414**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'REX Type 2', Crown, 1690, Limerick, 'stout' King left on horse, ten pellet stops, rev. two pellet stops, no bar, tapered shields, edge chevron milled, 12.70g, 9h (Timmins TB60Y-6E, R6, this coin; Withers 62/64; S.6577A), a Timmins plate coin, struck on a yellow flan, fine, extremely rare Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Noonans, 22 September 2016, 841 [part] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1415**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'REX Type 2', Crown, 1690, Limerick, 'stout' King left on horse, ten pellet stops, rev. three pellet stops, bar over AN, edge 'leaf' milled, 11.75g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-8I; Withers 59/61; S.6577), a splendid example, toned and extremely fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Chris Denton - "One of the finest known" [with ticket] Maurice Bull [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £600

---

**Lot 1416**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'REX Type 2', Crown, 1690, Limerick, 'stout' King left on horse, ten pellet stops, rev. three pellet stops, bar over AN, edge 'leaf' milled, 16.91g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-8I; Withers 59/61; S.6577), a cast white metal copy, good fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1417**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, July 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, rev. cursive date, reads July, small JR, no stops after 1689, narrow crown, edge 'leaf' milled, 14.73g, 12h (Timmins TB30B-1C; Withers 4/3; S.6579A2), pleasing portrait, good very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. London Coin Fair, September 2018 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

**Lot 1418**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, July 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, rev. cursive date, reads July, large JR, wide crown, edge 'leaf' milled, 16.53g, 12h (Timmins TB30B-1B; Withers 1/1; S.6579A), some verdigris, good very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Ormonde Coins, May 2016 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

Lot 1419



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, August 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Aug, edge 'leaf' milled, 14.66g, 12h (Timmins TB30C-1A; Withers 7/6; S.6579B), die flaws evident, toned, very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 John Rainey, Noonans, 3 March 2022, 108Bt. Baldwins, May 2010 Maurice Bull, Noonans, 30 September 2009, 4246, [part] [with ticket] T. M. Turner, Glendining, 15 October 1985, 466 [part] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£360 to £400

---

Lot 1420



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, August 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Aug:, no stop after II, edge 'leaf' milled, 13.19g, 12h (Timmins TB30C-2C; Withers 12/10; S.6579C), cabinet toning, about very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1421



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, August 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Aug:t, no stop after II, edge 'leaf' milled, 12.68g, 12h (Timmins TB30C-2D; Withers 1/1; S.6579B2), very minor verdigris spots, very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Thomas Moroney, by private treaty, April 2020 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

Lot 1422



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, August 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Aug:t, year at 6 o'clock, edge 'leaf' milled, 13.76g, 12h (Timmins TB30C-2E; Withers 17/16; S.6579B5), die flaw evident on reverse, toned, very fine, rare Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Chris Denton - "Finest example" [with ticket] Barry Allen, Part II, Noonans, 18 September 2018, 643Bt. Chris Denton, Coinex 1992 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£900 to £1,100

---

**Lot 1423**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, September 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, three pellet stops, rev. cursive date, reads Sepr, edge 'leaf' milled, 14.19g, 12h (Timmins TB30D-1A; Withers 9/9; S.6579C3), lustrous, good very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Chris Denton [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1424**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, September 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, no stops, rev. cursive date, reads Sepr, edge 'leaf' milled, 14.62g, 12h (Timmins TB30D-2A; Withers 3/3; S.6579C4), dark cabinet toning, very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Barry Allen, Noonans, 13 June 2018, 1058 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £260

---

**Lot 1425**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, September 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Sep:r, edge 'leaf' milled, 14.91g, 12h (Timmins TB30D-1B; Withers 22/21; S.6579C3), toned, handsome very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1426**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, September 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, stop in I.ACOBVS, rev. cursive date, reads Sep:r, edge 'leaf' milled, 13.56g, 12h (Timmins TB30D-6B; Withers 31/31; S.6579C), very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1427**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, October 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, rev. Roman date, reads OCT, edge 'leaf' milled, 15.98g, 12h (Timmins TB30E-1A; Withers 24/21; S.6579D2), previously cleaned, about very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1428**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, October 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, DFI for DEI, rev. Roman date, reads OCT; edge 'leaf' milled, 14.25g, 12h (Timmins TB30E-5E; Withers 12/11; S.6579D4), pleasing dark green toning, extremely fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1429**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, October 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, very light stop before II, rev. Roman date, reads OCT:r, edge 'leaf' milled, 13.98g, 12h (Timmins TB30E-1F; Withers 35/32; S.6579D), cabinet toning, very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Noonans, 10 March 2021, 621M.A. Eeley-Hardcastle, London Coins, 142, 30 November 2013, 982 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£260 to £300

---

**Lot 1430**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, October 1689, Limerick, laureate and draped bust left, rev. Roman date, reads 8BER, edge 'leaf' milled, 13.94g, 12h (Timmins TB30E-1G, R7; Withers 38/35; S.6579D7), about fine, of the highest rarity Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 John Rainey, Noonans, 3 March 2022, 129Bt. Baldwins 2013 Herbert Muschamp Lingford [with his ticket] Bt. Baldwins, March 1946 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

**Lot 1431**

Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, November 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Nov.; edge 'leaf' milled, 14.03g, 12h (Timmins TB30F-1B; Withers 1/19, only two seen of this reverse; S.6579E3), dark toning, minor edge knocks, very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Silbury Coins, May 2018 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1432**

Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, November 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, no stop after DEI, rev. cursive date, reads Nov.; edge 'leaf' milled, 14.70g, 12h (Timmins TB30F-4B; Withers 11/10; S.6579E3), good fine, rare Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 John Rainey, Noonans, 3 March 2022, 131 [part] B. Allen Collection, Part III, Noonans, 14-15 November 2018, 849 [part] Bt. Chris Denton, November 1999 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1433**

Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, November 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Nov.; no stop after 1689, FT for ET, edge 'leaf' milled, 15.50g, 12h (Timmins TB30F-1C; Withers 17/17; S.6579E6), almost very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1434**

Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, December 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Dec.; edge 'leaf' milled, 13.83g, 12h (Timmins TB30G-1B; Withers 10/9, only one seen of this obverse and four of this reverse; S.6579F), cabinet toning, about very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Silbury Coins, May 2018 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1435**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, January 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Jan.; edge 'leaf' milled, 12.77g, 12h (Timmins TB30H-1B; Withers 19/20, only three seen; S.6579G), dark even toning, good very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Silbury Coins, May 2018 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1436**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, February 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, three pellet stops, rev. cursive date, reads Feb., edge 'leaf' milled, 16.17g, 12h (Timmins TB30I-1B; Withers 2/2; S.6579H), flan flaw behind bust, very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Barry Allen, Noonans, 13 June 2018, 1064 [with his ticket] Bt. P. Sheen, 1994 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1437**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, March 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, three pellet stops, rev. cursive date, reads Mar., edge 'leaf' milled, 14.85g, 12h (Timmins TB30J-1A; Withers 5/4; S.6579I), yellow flan, very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1438**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, March 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, three pellet stops, rev. cursive date, reads Mar.; edge 'leaf' milled, 15.00g, 12h (Timmins TB30J-1B; Withers 10/13; S.6579I), cabinet toning, a lovely good very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691

Estimate  
£360 to £400

---

**Lot 1439**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, March 1690, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Mar:, edge 'leaf' milled, 16.46g, 12h (Timmins TB30K-1A; Withers 2/3; S.6579I), about very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691C. J. Boismason, Noonans, 12 December 2016, 2516 [part] [with his ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£260 to £300

---

**Lot 1440**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, March 1690, Limerick, laureate and draped bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Mar:, edge 'leaf' milled, 13.50g, 12h (Timmins TB30K-3C; Withers 14/17; S.6579K), toned, about very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Barry Allen, Noonans, 14 November 2018, 865 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1441**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, March 1690, Limerick, laureate and draped bust left, three pellet stops, rev. cursive date, reads Mar:, edge 'leaf' milled, 14.42g, 12h (Timmins TB30K-5C, this coin; Withers 14/15, only two seen of this reverse; S.6579K), toned, very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691C. J. Boismason, Noonans, 12 December 2016, 2516 [part] [with his ticket] Bt. D. Pratchett March 1985 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1442**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, April 1690, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, three pellet stops, rev. cursive date, reads Apr., edge 'leaf' milled, 15.24g, 12h (Timmins TB30L-1A; Withers 3/2; S.6579L), about extremely fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. RR Coins USA, October 2018 Previously in ANACS holder, graded AU55 (Cert. #4949685) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

Lot 1443



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, April 1690, Limerick, laureate and draped bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Apr:, edge 'leaf' milled, 12.71g, 12h (Timmins TB30L-3B; Withers 13/18, only one seen for this obverse and two for this reverse; S.6579L), very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Goodwin Auctions, December 2019, 415 [part] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1444



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, April 1690, Limerick, laureate and draped bust left, three pellet stops, rev. cursive date, reads Apr:, edge 'leaf' milled, 9.93g, 12h (Timmins TB30L-3C; Withers 16/20; S.6579M), cabinet toning, very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

Lot 1445



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, May 1690, Limerick, laureate and draped bust left, rev. cursive date, reads May:, edge 'leaf' milled, 12.62g, 12h (Timmins TB30M-1C; Withers 4/5; S.6579M), minor roughness in recesses, toned, very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Noonans, 2 February 2021, 161 [part] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

Lot 1446



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Halfcrown, May 1690, Dublin, laureate bust left, flat head, rev. cursive date, reads May, edge obliquely milled, 8.85g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-6A; Withers 22/23; S.6580B2), edge bruise, well-toned very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Whyte's, 25 July 2020, 465 [part] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

Lot 1447



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Halfcrown, May 1690, Dublin, laureate bust left, flat head, rev. cursive date, reads May., edge obliquely milled, 9.49g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-1B; Withers 33/37; S.6580B), minor scuffs to obverse, edge bruise, very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

Lot 1448



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Halfcrown, May 1690, Dublin, laureate bust left, round head, rev. cursive date, reads May, edge obliquely milled, 11.32g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-2A; Withers 13/12; S.6580B), good very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Spink, 17005, 5 July 2017, 203 [part] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£50 to £100

---

Lot 1449



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Halfcrown, May 1690, Dublin, laureate bust left, round head, rev. cursive date, reads May., edge obliquely milled, 10.73g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-2B; Withers 35/41; S.6580B), extremely fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Chris Denton [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1450



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Halfcrown, May 1690, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads May, edge chevron milled, 11.13g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-5E; Withers 56/63; S.6580C), fantastic smooth fields, extremely fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Chris Denton [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1451**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Halfcrown, May 1690, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads May., edge obliquely milled, 10.14g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-9F; Withers 36/42; S.6580C), lovely very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1452**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Halfcrown, June 1690, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads June, edge chevron milled, 11.05g, 12h (Timmins TB30sN-1A; Withers M56/10; S.6580D), lustrous, a beautiful strike, extremely fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1453**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Halfcrown, June 1690, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads June., edge chevron milled, 10.05g, 12h (Timmins TB30sN-2B; Withers 4/5, only one seen; S.6580D), some rubbing to high points, good very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1454**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Halfcrown, July 1690, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads July, edge chevron milled, g, 12h (Timmins TB30sO-1A; Withers 1/2; S.6580E), yellow toning, pleasing very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. NG Coins Australia, October 2019 Previously in PCGS holder, graded AU53 (Cert. #37441057) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1455**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Halfcrown, August 1690, Limerick, laureate bust left, three pellet stops, rev. cursive date, reads Aug.; edge chevron milled, 11.79g, 12h (Timmins TB30sP-1A; Withers 34/1; S.6580F), reverse a little off-centre, extremely fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

**Lot 1456**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Halfcrown, October 1690, Limerick, laureate bust left, three pellet stops, rev. cursive date, reads Oct.; edge chevron milled, 10.59g, 12h (Timmins TB30sR-1A; Withers A1/1; S.6580G), dark toning, good fine, rare as last date struck Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£260 to £300

---

**Lot 1457**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shilling, July 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads July, edge obliquely milled, 6.85g, 12h (Timmins TB12B-1A; Withers 11/18; S.6581A), extremely fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Sovereign Rarities, Auction 1, 25 September 2018, 588 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1458**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shilling, July 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads July., edge obliquely milled, 5.41g, 12h (Timmins TB12B-4C; Withers 19/14; S.6581A4), light toning, very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Chris Denton [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

**Lot 1459**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shilling, August 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Aug:, edge obliquely milled, 6.18g, 12h (Timmins TB12C-1D; Withers 8/7; S.6581B), toned, good very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

**Lot 1460**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shilling, August 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Aug.t, edge obliquely milled, 7.24g, 12h (Timmins TB12C-1F; Withers 27/27; S.6581B), smooth, toned fields, good very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1461**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shilling, August 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Aug:t, edge obliquely milled, 5.98g, 12h (Timmins TB12C-1G; Withers 18/17; S.6581B), a touch off-centre, otherwise lustrous and good very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. AMR Coins, April 2019 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1462**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shilling, September 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Sep:r, edge obliquely milled, 6.04g, 12h (Timmins TB12D-1D; Withers -/23; S.6581C), the obverse die not confirmed by Withers, toned, about extremely fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1463**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shilling, September 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Sep.t, edge obliquely milled, 5.52g, 12h (Timmins TB12D-1E; Withers 47/48; S.6581C), scuffs, about very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

**Lot 1464**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shilling, October 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Oct., legend reads FR instead of FRA, edge obliquely milled, 6.42g, 12h (Timmins TB12E-1M; Withers 13/-; S.6581D), very fine, a rare variety Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Barry Allen, Noonans, 14 November 2018, 881 - "very fine and very rare" [with his tickets] Bt. Chris Denton, 9 September 1998 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1465**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shilling, October 1689, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. Roman date, reads 8BER, edge obliquely milled, 5.09g, 12h (Timmins TB12E-1G; Withers 12/38; S.6581D5), fine, rare Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Chris Denton [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1466**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shilling, November 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads nov:r, edge obliquely milled, 5.30g, 12h (Timmins TB12F-1D; Withers 41/50, two seen; S.6581E), good very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

---



**Lot 1471**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shilling, January 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Jan., edge obliquely milled, 6.56g, 12h (Timmins TB12H-1J; Withers 6/6; S.6581G), struck with a broken reverse die, very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Noonans, 2 June 2021, 219 Previously in PCGS holder, graded AU53 (Cert. #46579378) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

---

**Lot 1472**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shilling, January 1689, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Jan, edge obliquely milled, 6.01g, 12h (Timmins TB12H-2F; Withers -/51; S.6581G), the obverse die not confirmed by Withers, very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£50 to £100

---

**Lot 1473**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shilling, February 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Feb., edge obliquely milled, 7.01g, 12h (Timmins TB12I-1C; Withers 19/22; S.6581H), good very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Chris Denton [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£50 to £100

---

**Lot 1474**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shilling, February 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Feb., edge obliquely milled, 6.32g, 12h (Timmins TB12I-1H; Withers 12/13; S.6581H2), about extremely fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1475



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shilling, March 1689, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Mar.; edge obliquely milled, 5.68g, 12h (Timmins TB12J-2C; Withers 8/14; S.6581I), about very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1476



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shilling, March 1690, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Mar.; edge obliquely milled, 5.89g, 12h (Timmins TB12K-1C; Withers 16/17; S.6581J), pitting to portrait, very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£50 to £100

---

Lot 1477



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shilling, April 1690, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Apr.; edge obliquely milled, 7.12g, 12h (Timmins TB12L-1A; Withers 2/3; S.6581K), good very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£50 to £100

---

Lot 1478



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), Altered Date 'Gunmoney' Large Shilling, July 1690, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads July, edge obliquely milled, 5.83g, 12h (Timmins -; cf. Withers 10/7, and pp. 106 and 364; S. -), The date recut from 1689. Possibly the work of John White, a notorious 19th century wheeler, dealer and counterfeiter. Brown toning, very fine, an unusual curiosity. Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £120

---

**Lot 1479**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Shilling, April 1690, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads apr, edge obliquely milled, 4.64g, 12h (Timmins TB12sL-1A; Withers 3/3; S.6582A), some verdigris, otherwise extremely fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Roderick Richardson, May 2019 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1480**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Shilling, April 1690, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads apr, edge obliquely milled, 5.09g, 12h (Timmins TB12sL-3B; Withers 1/1; S.6582A2), good fine, rare Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Barry Allen, Noonans, 13 June 2018, 698 [with ticket] Bt. Chris Denton, 7 October 1995 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

**Lot 1481**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Shilling, May 1690, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads May, edge obliquely milled, 4.20g, 12h (Timmins TB12sM-1A; Withers 8/8; S.6582A), slightly off-centre, toned very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Previously in NGC holder, graded AU58 (Cert. #1719854-013) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

**Lot 1482**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Shilling, May 1690, Dublin, laureate bust left, legend reads GRATIA instead of GRATIA, rev. cursive date, reads May., edge obliquely milled, 5.76g, 12h (Timmins TB12sM-2B; Withers 33/37; S.6582B3), bust a little rubbed, almost very fine, an interesting error Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

Lot 1483



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Shilling, May 1690, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads May., edge obliquely milled, 4.71g, 12h (Timmins TB12sM-4B; Withers 44/39; S.6582B), underlying lustre, extremely fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. John Mann [with ticket] Previously in PCGS holder, graded AU58 (Cert. #83082337) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

Lot 1484



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Shilling, May 1690, unknown mint, laureate bust left, rev. Roman date, reads MAY, edge obliquely milled, 4.33g, 12h (Timmins TB12sM-3C; Withers A2/1; S.6582B2), about very fine, very rare Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1485



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Shilling, May 1690, unknown mint, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads may, edge obliquely milled, 3.98g, 12h (Timmins TB12sM-4D, R6; Withers 4/5; S.6582C), toned, very fine, extremely rare, only four known to Timmins Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 John Noel Simpson, Spink, 25021, 2 April 2025, 247 [part] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1486



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Shilling, May 1690, unknown mint, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads may, edge obliquely milled, 5.17g, 12h (Timmins TB12sM-7E; Withers -/-; S.6582B), these dies not confirmed by Withers, full flan, toned with underlying lustre, resplendent extremely fine, rare Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Baldwin's of St James's, Auction 46, 23 July 2020, 302 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£600 to £700

---

**Lot 1487**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Shilling, May 1690, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads May, edge obliquely milled, 6.43g, 12h (Timmins TB12sM-9G; Withers 47/42; S.6582D), dark toning, flan flaws to portrait, otherwise extremely fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Chris Denton [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1488**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Shilling, June 1690, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads June, edge obliquely milled, 5.05g, 12h (Timmins TB12sN-2B; Withers 17/22; S.6582F), about very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Dolphin Coins [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

---

**Lot 1489**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Shilling, June 1690, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads June., edge obliquely milled, 5.02g, 12h (Timmins TB12sN-2C; Withers 9/12; S.6582F), pleasing very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Damron Numismatics [with ticket] David Bailey Collection Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £260

---

**Lot 1490**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Shilling, September 1690, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Sep.; edge obliquely milled, 6.02g, 12h (Timmins TB12sQ-2A; Withers 1/1; S.6582G), slightly rough surfaces, edge knock, very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Thomas Morney, by private treat, April 2020 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £260

---

**Lot 1491**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Sixpence, June 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Jvne., edge obliquely milled, 3.30g, 12h (Timmins TB06A-1E; Withers 12/4; S.6583A), pleasing good very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

---

**Lot 1492**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Sixpence, June 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads June., edge obliquely milled, 2.93g, 12h (Timmins TB06A-1F; Withers 13/5; S.6583A), handsome very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Corbitts, 1 February 2017, 1491 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

---

**Lot 1493**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Sixpence, June 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Jvne, edge obliquely milled, 3.32g, 12h (Timmins TB06A-1A; Withers 1/1; S.6583A), very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 John Rainey, Noonans, 3 March 2022, 238 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1494**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Sixpence, July 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads July, edge obliquely milled, 2.89g, 12h (Timmins TB06B-1A; Withers 13/13; S.6583B), about very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Previously in NGC holder, graded XF40 (Cert. #2008060-007) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1495



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Sixpence, July 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads July, edge obliquely milled, 2.82g, 12h (Timmins TB06B-3D; Withers J9/40; S.6583B3), good very fine, rare Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Barry Allen, Noonans, 13 June 2018, 1126 [with ticket] Bt. J Hardiman, February 1995 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1496



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Sixpence, July 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads July., edge obliquely milled, 3.04g, 12h (Timmins TB06B-1C; Withers 12/34; S.6583B), very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

Lot 1497



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Sixpence, August 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Aug, edge obliquely milled, 3.85g, 12h (Timmins TB06C-1H; Withers 4/4; S.6583C), spot of verdigris within J, very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Noonans, 19 September 2023, 726 [part] Croydon Coin Auction, July 1986, 323 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

---

Lot 1498



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Sixpence, August 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Aug:, edge obliquely milled, 3.18g, 12h (Timmins TB06C-1D; Withers 22/21; S.6583C), lustrous, good very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 London Coins, Auction 171, 5 December 2020, 646 [part] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

---

Lot 1499



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Sixpence, September 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Sep:r, edge obliquely milled, 2.87g, 12h (Timmins TB06D-1B; Withers 5/24; S.6583D), good very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Barry Allen, Noonans, 13 June 2018, 1128 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1500



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Sixpence, September 1689, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads 7ber, edge obliquely milled, 3.03g, 12h (Timmins TB06D-1C; Withers 9/6; S.6583D4), a strong good fine, rare Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Baldwins, June 2016 [with older ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

---

Lot 1501



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Sixpence, November 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Nov:, edge obliquely milled, 3.27g, 12h (Timmins TB06F-1C; Withers 8/16; S.6583F), scuffmarks, good fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

Lot 1502



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Sixpence, December 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Dec:, edge obliquely milled, 3.45g, 12h (Timmins TB06G-1D; Withers 20/16; S.6583G), about extremely fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Barry Allen, Noonans, 13 June 2018, 1130 [with ticket] Bt. Chris Denton, February 1998 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1503**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Sixpence, January 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Jan., edge obliquely milled, 3.27g, 12h (Timmins TB06H-1C; Withers 16/13; S.6583H3), good very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

---

**Lot 1504**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Sixpence, January 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Jan.; edge obliquely milled, 3.29g, 12h (Timmins TB06H-3E Withers 27/28; S.6583H), about very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

---

**Lot 1505**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Sixpence, February 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Feb.; edge obliquely milled, 3.22g, 12h (Timmins TB06I-1A; Withers 6/5; S.6583I), glossy black toning, extremely fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

---

**Lot 1506**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Sixpence, February 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Feb.; edge obliquely milled, 3.48g, 12h (Timmins TB06I-1B; Withers j2/14; S.6583I), bright, pleasing very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Previously in NGC holder, graded AU55 (Cert. #2870179-001) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1507**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Sixpence, May 1690, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads May:, edge obliquely milled, 3.17g, 12h (Timmins TB06M-1C; Withers 3/3; S.6583J), toned, fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£50 to £100

---

**Lot 1508**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Hibernia, 1691, Limerick, laureate and draped bust left, rev. N in HIBERNIA reversed, Hibernia seated left, resting on harp, holding cross pattée of St Patrick, edge obliquely milled, struck on virgin flan, 4.99g, 12h (Timmins TB00Z-1B; Withers 7/7; S.6595), good very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1509**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Hibernia, 1691, Limerick, laureate and draped bust left, rev. Hibernia seated left, resting on harp, holding cross pattée of St Patrick, wearing hatched neckerchief, edge obliquely milled, struck on virgin flan, 6.03g, 12h (Timmins TB00Z-1F; Withers 1/1; S.6596), good fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Noonans, 14 September 2017, 1288 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1510**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Hibernia, 1691, Limerick, laureate and draped bust left, rev. N in HIBERNIA reversed, Hibernia seated left, resting on harp, holding cross pattée of St Patrick, edge obliquely milled, overstruck on large shilling, 6.08g, 12h (Timmins TB00Z-3H; Withers -/-; S.6594), about extremely fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1511**

Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Hibernia, 1691, Limerick, laureate and draped bust left, rev. N in HIBERNIA reversed, Hibernia seated left, resting on harp, holding cross pattée of St Patrick, edge obliquely milled, 6.40g, 1h (Timmins -; Withers -; S.6594), unknown dies and apparently unique flan rotation, fine and very rare Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£50 to £100

**Lot 1512**

Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', Silver Proof Halfpenny, 1690, struck on a virgin flan, IACOBVS • II • DEI • GRATIA, laureate bust left, rev. • MAG • BR • FRA • ET • HIB • REX • 1690, edge obliquely milled, 4.40g, 6h (Timmins TS00Y-1B; Withers 4/4; DF 483; S.6591A), lightly toned, good very fine, rare Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Sovereign Rarities, CM06247 [with ticket] Barry Allen, Noonans, 19 September 2018, 1039 [with his ticket] Bt. Chris Denton, February 1992 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,600 to £1,800

**Lot 1513**

Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', Pewter Halfpenny, 1690, Dublin, laureate bust left, leaf below, rev. crowned harp, date divided by crown, edge obliquely milled, 4.18g, 12h (Timmins TW00Y-2D; Withers -; S.6592), these dies not noted in Withers, typical copper alloy plug, fine, very rare Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. History in Coins Bt. Chris Denton [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

**Lot 1514**

Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', Pewter Penny, 1690, Dublin, laureate bust left, value behind, rev. crowned harp, edge obliquely milled, 6.20g, 12h (Timmins TW01Y-2C; Withers 6/6; S.6589), typical copper alloy plug, fine, rare Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Noonans, 2 February 2021, 162 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

Lot 1515



Irish Civil War, Countermarked Shilling, 1642, Cork, CORCK and harp to left of bust, stamped over Elizabeth I (1558-1603), Second Issue, 1560-1561, crowned and draped bust 3C left, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 5.85g [90.28grns], 7h, m.m. martlet (cf. North 1985; cf. S.2555), toned, very subtle crease, graffiti to counterstamp and small scuff to shield, good fine, most interesting and extremely rare Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Michael Conneely, May 2019 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £600

Lot 1516



Irish Civil War, Countermarked Brass Token, CORKE, leopard head above, two palm branches below, all within dotted circle, rev. blank, 4.07g (Withers 206A; Day 7; Lindsay 35, plate vii, 151), struck over a William Ballard token, very fine Provenance The Charles Edward Noble Collection of Irish Emergency Gunmoney Coinage 1689-1691 Bt. Sovereign Rarities, November 2019 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 1517



(x) Hiberno-Norse, Sitric II "Silkbeard" Olafsson (c. 995-1036), Phase I, Penny, c. 995-1020, Dublin, Færemin, in the style of an Æthelred II Long Cross Penny, + SIHTRC RE+ DYFLNI draped bust left, pellet behind neck, rev. + FÆREMIN MO DYFLI, voided long cross, pellet in centre, 1.69g [26.08grns], 12h (SCBI 8 [British Museum] 21 this obverse die; SCBI 22 [Copenhagen] 9; cf. SCBI 32 [Ulster Museum] 17 this reverse die; DF 5; S.6103), very slight undulations, handsome golden toning, extremely fine Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£600 to £800

Lot 1518



Hiberno-Norse (c. 1035-1060), Phase III, Penny, Dublin, in the style of an Æthelred II Long Cross Penny, stylised legend, draped bust left, cross behind, rev. stylised legend, voided long cross, stylised hand in first and fourth quarters, 0.80g [12.35grns], 12h (cf. SCBI 8 [British Museum], 141; SCBI 32 [Ulster Museum], 286, this reverse die; DF 24; S.6132A), the obverse a little blundered, with iridescent and rich cabinet toning, struck details pleasing, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £500

**Lot 1519**



Ireland, John (1199-1216), Round Halfpenny, Dublin, Roberd, IOhAN REX, crowned bust facing, star to left, within triangle, rev. ROB • ERD • ON •, cross, moon and stars in triangle, 0.67g [10.34grns], 5h (DF 51; S.6231), small flan perforation beside REX, otherwise field-toned, strictly fine or marginally better Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

---

**Lot 1520**



Ireland, Henry III (1216-1272), Penny, Dublin, David, Class Ib, crowned bust in triangle, holding sceptre, cinquefoil to right, rev. DAVI ON DEVELI, voided long cross with trio of pellets in each angle, 1.22g [18.83grns], 5h (DF 57; S.6240), toned, fine; an, Edward I (1272-1307), Second Coinage, 1279-1302, Penny, Waterford, Class Ib, crowned bust facing, within triangle, trefoil of pellets on breast, rev. long cross with trio of pellets in each angle, 1.32g [20.37grns], 4h (DF64; S.6249), ghosting on obverse, fine / good fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

**Lot 1521**



Ireland, Edward IV, Second Reign (1471-1483), Third 'Light' Cross and Pellets Coinage, 1473, Groat, Waterford, crowned bust facing, G on breast, rev. long cross and trio of pellets in angles, additional saltire in second and third quarters, 1.86g [28.70grns], 12h, m.m. pierced cross (DF 134; S.6369C [6351]), cabinet toning with rainbow fields, clipped, one spot of softness but otherwise well struck, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

**Lot 1522**



Ireland, Edward IV, Second Reign (1471-1483), Third 'Light' Cross and Pellets Coinage, 1473, Penny, Drogheda, crowned bust facing, rev. VILLA DE DR[OGHE], long cross with quatrefoil in centre, trio of pellets in each angle, 0.43g [6.64grns], 3h (DF 137; S.6374A), struck on a short flan as usual for issue, richly toned and crisply struck up with some ghosting, a pleasing and bold very fine, rare Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £250

---

Lot 1523



Ireland, Edward IV, Second Reign (1471-1483), Third 'Light' Cross and Pellets Coinage, 1473, Penny, Limerick, crowned bust facing, rosette on each side of neck, rev. CIVITAS \* LIMIRICI, long cross with trio of pellets in each quarter, 0.54g [8.33grns], 7h (DF 135 var. [Excessively Rare]; Burns L 23; S.6374I [6376]), unusually full and neat round flan for issue, accentuated by pleasing light toning, a really very bold very fine, and extremely rare Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£600 to £1,000

---

Lot 1524



(x) Ireland, a Pair of Hammered Coins | Henry VII (1485-1509), 'Three Crowns' Issue, 1485-1497, Groat, square-topped shield over cross, rev. three crowns in pale over cross, 1.33g, 5h (DF 180; S.6414), toned, strong centres, very fine; James I (1603-1625), Second Coinage, 1604-1607, Shilling, 1605-1606, crowned fourth bust right, with longer beard, rev. crowned harp, 3.17g, 6h, m.m. rose (DF 261; S.6516), lightly toned, minor scuffs, clipped, good fine (2) Provenance: Spink, 383, 31 January 2023, 211 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

---

Lot 1525



Ireland, Henry VIII with Anne Boleyn (1509-1547), Harp Coinage, First Issue, Groat, 1534-1535, Tower, crowned shield over cross fourchée, rev. crowned harp dividing h-A, 2.46g [37.96grns], 2h (DF 201; S.6472), well toned, discreet flan flaw below A, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

Lot 1526



Ireland, Henry VIII with Anne Boleyn (1509-1547), First Harp Issue, Groat, 1534-1535, hENRIC . ' VIII D . ' G . ' R ' AGLIE ' . Z, saltire stops, crowned shield over long cross fourchée, rev. . FRAnCE : DOMInVS : hIBERnIE ', saltire stops, crowned harp, dividing crowned h-A, 2.35g [36.27grns], 2h, m.m. crown (DF 201; S.6472), some staining, otherwise almost very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£120 to £180

---

**Lot 1527**



Ireland, Henry VIII with Anne Boleyn (1509-1547), First Harp Issue, Groat, 1534-1535, hENRIC . ' VIII D . ' G . ' R ' AGLIE ' . Z, saltire stops, crowned shield over long cross fourchée, rev. . FRANCE : DOMInVS : hIBERnIE ' , saltire stops, crowned harp, dividing crowned h-A, 2.29g [35.34grns], 9h, m.m. crown (DF 201; S.6472), traces of porosity to shield, otherwise struck details about very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£120 to £180

**Lot 1528**



Ireland, Henry VIII with Jane Seymour (1509-1547), First Harp Issue, Groat, 1536-1537, hENRIC . ' VIII D . ' G . ' R ' AGLIE ' . Z, saltire stops, crowned shield over long cross fourchée, rev. . FRANCE : DOMInVS : hIBERnIE ' , saltire stops, crowned harp, dividing crowned h-I, 1.81g [27.93grns], 12h, m.m. crown (DF 202; S.6473), light patchy toning with traces or porosity and clipping, otherwise almost very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £250

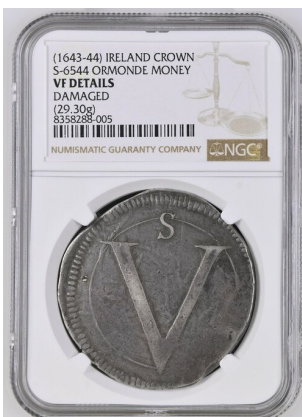
**Lot 1529**



Ireland, Elizabeth I (1558-1603), Base Coinage of 1558, Groat, crowned bust left, rev. crowned harp dividing crowned E-R, 2.86g [44.14grns], 8h, m.m. rose (DF 246; S.6504), a little central weakness, toned, good fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1530**



(x) NGC VF | Ireland, Great Rebellion, Coinages of the Lords Justices (1643-1644), 'Ormonde Money', Crown, 1643-1644, Dublin, flat crown type over CR within concentric linear and beaded circles, R with long spiral tail, rev. S over large V within concentric linear and beaded circles, 29.30g, 7h (BMC 1935, 0401.8898; DF 288; S.6544), minor pinmarks, toned and imposing, very fine, in NGC holder, grade VF Details (Cert. #8358288-005)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 1531



(x) Ireland, Great Rebellion, Coinages of the Lords Justices (1643-1644), 'Ormonde Money', Halfcrown, 1643-1644, Dublin, crown over C.R, triangular pellet, within concentric linear and beaded circles, rev. S over large II and D over smaller VI, cross made of 5 pellets within arms of V, all within concentric linear and beaded circles, 15.07g, 7h (DF 292; S.6545), deep cabinet toning, typically uneven edge, very fine Provenance Spink, 19025, 28 January 2019, 1746 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

Lot 1532



(x) Ireland, Great Rebellion, Coinages of the Lords Justices (1643-1644), 'Ormonde Money', Shilling, 1643-1644, Dublin, 'flat' crown over C.R, lozenge pellet, within concentric linear and beaded circles, rev. D over XII, small letters, all within concentric linear and beaded circles, 5.95g, 4h, (SSB,172.44 this obverse die; DF 297; S.6546), double struck, a nice full flan, toned, a pleasing good fine Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

Lot 1533



(x) Ireland, Great Rebellion, Coinages of the Lords Justices (1643-1644), 'Ormonde Money', Sixpence, 1643-1644, Dublin, crown over [C]R. within concentric linear and beaded circles, rev. D over VI, all within concentric linear and beaded circles, 2.83g, 7h (DF 300; S.6547), very light scuffs, worn, cabinet tone, fine Provenance Spink, 23129, 26 January 2024, 10048 By private treaty, January 1989 - £35 [with ticket] Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£120 to £150

---

Lot 1534



(x) Ireland, Great Rebellion, Coinages of the Lords Justices (1643-1644), 'Ormonde Money', Groat, 1643-1644, Dublin, crown over C.R. within concentric linear and beaded circles, rev. D over IIII, all within concentric linear and beaded circles, 1.54g, 8h (BMC 1935, 1117.711 these dies; DF 303; S.6548), a rather square-cut flan, toned, good fine Provenance Noonans, 172, 11 March 2020, 220 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£120 to £150

---

Lot 1535



Ireland, Great Rebellion, Confederate Catholics of Kilkenny, "Blacksmith's" Halfcrown, struck after 15 November 1642, Kilkenny, (m.m.) CAROLVS • D • G MAG • BRI • FRA • ET • HIB REX •, king with sword on horseback left, cross on horse's housings, rev. (m.m.) CHRISTO • AVSPICE [• REGNO •], oval shield with arms dividing C [R], 14.02g [216.36grns], 4h, m.m. cross/harp (Bull 26; DF 335; S.6557), light scratches, otherwise uniformly toned, with die break to reverse, a pleasing very fine, a celebrated scarcity. Following the increase in racial and religious discrimination against the native Irish population during the first third of the seventeenth century, an open rebellion exploded in October 1641 as two Protestant Lords Justices had prevented the Irish parliament from passing a bill which would have alleviated Catholic grievances. Though the rebel forces failed in their attempt to seize Dublin Castle, they quickly found success at Ulster, whence the rebellion spread around the countryside. Following the outbreak of civil war between King Charles and the English parliament the next year in 1642, the rebel forces of Irish Catholics gave their support to the King, further placing them at odds with the English Protestants. Responding to the acts of the Lords Justices, the Irish Catholics established their own council, the Catholic Confederacy at Kilkenny in 1642, as well as their own coinage during this rebellious period. Imitating royal designs, they halfcrowns, halfpence, and farthings - the so-called 'Blacksmiths' Money' due to their crude manufacture. Following these centrally-produced issues, many of the 'Cities in Refuge' joined in coining their own local minor currency, often cruder than the Blacksmiths Money or even appearing as a counterstamp upon another coinage. By the excellent researches of Dr. Aquilla Smith we are now satisfactorily enabled also to assign to Kilkenny those silver pieces which from their rudeness of execution are known as "Blacksmith's Halfcrowns." They were struck at Kilkenny to the amount of 4,000 under the following ordinance of "The Confederated Catholics." November 15, 1642, "the plate of this kingdom be coined with the ordinarie stamp used in the moneyes now currant." Hence it would appear that the coin so issued is the piece described below. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,400 to £2,000

Lot 1536



Charles I, Coinages of the Great Rebellion, Confederate Catholics, Southern Cities of Refuge (1642-1649), Cork, Farthing, 3.12g, struck on a rectangular flan, cork within circle of pellets, rev. castle within circle of pellets (DF 331; S.6562A), toned, minor reverse verdigris, fine / fair. Provenance: Spink 216, 26-27 March 2013, lot 670. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£250 to £350

Lot 1537



Ireland, Charles II (1645-1685), Armstrong and Legge's Regal Coinage, Silver Proof Halfpenny, 1681, laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned harp, small lettering, edge obliquely milled, 6.33g, 12h (DF 355; S.6575), two unobtrusive edge bruises, otherwise with rich cabinet toning overlying lustrous original fields, a most pleasing and bolder very fine, very rare Provenance Lucien LaRiviere, Spink 178, 22 February 2006, lot 156 - "good very fine, very rare" - £2,200 Christie's, 24 February 1988, lot 251 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,800 to £2,400

Lot 1538



(x) Ireland Halfpennies (4) | Charles II (1660-1685), Armstrong and Legge's Regal Coinage, Halfpenny, 1681, laureate draped bust right, rev. crowned harp dividing date, large lettering, 9.05g, 12h (DF 353; S.6574), toned, fine; the same again, 7.55g, 12h (DF 353; S.3574), toned, good fine; similar, 1682, small lettering, 7.20g, 11h (DF 356; S.6575), minor verdigris, fine; George I (1714-1727), William Wood's Coinage, 1722-1724, Halfpenny, 1723, laureate head right, rev. Hibernia seated left, holding branch and leaning on harp, 7.97g, 6h (DF 510; S.6601), grey toning, good fine (4) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£120 to £150

Lot 1539



(x) Ireland, The Proclamation of 1683, Coin Weight, Ducatoon of 20 Pennyweights, Dublin, 1683, by Henry Paris and John Cuthbeard, THE STANDARD OF IRELAND, crowned harp dividing 16-83, rev. \* ACCORDING TO AVTHORITY, X·X D in centre, 16 · G below, 28mm, 32.14g, 11h (Withers 2570a these dies), drilled and plugged with lead to reverse, a process used during the initial manufacturing process to correct the weight; minor adjustment marks and small deposit to obverse, lightly toned, rare and extremely fine Provenance CGB France, 28 July 2020, 468 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

Lot 1540



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'REX Type 1', Crown, 1690, Dublin, 'slim' King left on horse, ten pellet stops, rev. three pellet stops, bar over AN, 13.43g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-1I; Withers 47/51; S.6578), enticing hints of undertype, toned, crisp and well struck, about extremely fine Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 1541



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', Crowns (4) | 'REX Type 1', 1690, Dublin, 'slim' King left on horse, nine pellet stops, rev. three pellet stops, bar over N, 15.27g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-3C; Withers 34/18; S.6578), strong undertype, creating 'rocking-horse' effect and obscuring legends, toned, minor flan cracks, good fine; another, eight pellet stops, rev. two pellets stops, bar over N, 14.21g, 1h (Timmins TB60Y-4A; Withers 3/3; S.6578), heavy undertype in legends, slightly bent flan, yellow toning, fine; the same type, 13.25g, 6h (Timmins TB60Y-4A; Withers 16/17; S.6578), unusual die axis, rubbed, even brown toning, fine; the same type again, 11.06g, 6h (Timmins TB60Y-4A; Withers 33/33; S.6578), verdigris, fine (4)Provenanceii) Bt. Chris Denton, 29 October 2012 [with ticket]iv) Bt. Chris Denton, 10 April 2014 [with ticket]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£220 to £300

Lot 1542



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'REX Type 1', Crown, 1690, Dublin, 'slim' King left on horse, eight pellet stops, rev. three pellet stops, bar over N, 19.94g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-4C; Withers 23/24; S.6578), struck on a virgin flan, even brown toning, handsome very fine and rareSubject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 1543



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', Crowns (4) | 'REX Type 1', 1690, Dublin, 'slim' King left on horse, eight pellet stop, rev. three pellet stops, bar over N, 14.27g, 1h (Timmins TB60Y-4C; Withers 1/1; S.6578), previously cleaned, nevertheless with pleasing iridescent tone, pierced, fine; the same type, 11.08g, 4h (Timmins TB60Y-4C; Withers 6/6; S.6578), unusual die axis, flan crack from striking at 4 o'clock, toned and good fine; the same type, 14.19g, 3h (Timmins TB60Y-4C; Withers 6/6 S.6578), rubbed, yellow flan, fine; the same type 13.86g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-4C; Withers 7/8; S.6578), good fine (4)Provenancei) Bt. Chris Denton [with ticket]ii) Bt. Chris Denton [with ticket]iii) Bt. Christ Denton, 17 July 2013 [with ticket]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1544**

(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', Crowns (4) | 'REX Type 1', 1690, Dublin, 'slim' King left on horse, eight pellet stops, rev. three pellet stops, bar over N, 14.13g, 6h (Timmins TB60Y-4C; Withers 16/17; S.6578), lustre, some very slight pitting, good fine; the same, 10.73g, 6h (Timmins TB60Y-4C; Withers 17/4; S.6578), toned, struck on a virgin flan, rubbed, fine; the same type, 13.37g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-4C; Withers 29/30; S.6578), very minor obverse verdigris, good fine; the same type, 11.23g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-4C; Withers 33/33; S.6578), an interesting undertype clash resulting in a headless horseman, toned, about very fine (4) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1545**

(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', Crowns (5) | 'REX Type 1', 1690, Limerick, 'slim' King left on horse, ten pellet stops, rev. two pellet stops, bar over AN, 13.62g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-1G; Withers 53/54; S.6578), unusual incuse lettering to reverse undertype, fine; another, nine pellet stops, rev. two pellet stops, bar over AN, 14.28g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-2G; Withers 42/43; S.6578), yellow flan, light toning, fine; the same type, 14.05g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-2G, die linked to off-metal Crown TS60Z-5D; Withers 43/44; S.6578), pierced for use as medal, otherwise toned and good fine; another, nine pellet stops, rev. two pellet stops, bar over N, 10.28g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-3A; Withers 36/37; S.6578), heavy undertype, toned, a pleasing fine, rare and, likely cast copy, 12.03g, 12h (cf. Timmins TB60Y-2G; Withers 44/46; S.6578), thin flan, pitting and scratches, about fine (5) Provenance: i) Bt. Chris Denton [with ticket] iii) Leeds City Museum, Spring 1995 Exhibition [with ticket] Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1546**

(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', Crowns (4) | 'RIX Type 1', 1690, Limerick, 'slim' King left on horse, ten pellet stops, rev. three pellet stops, bar over NO, 14.37g, 1h (Timmins TB60Y-5C; Withers 57/58; S.6578B), heavy undertype, weaker strike, about fine; another, ten pellet stops, rev. two pellet stops, no bar, rosette after Chris, 15.75g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-5M; Withers 56/57; S.6578B). toned, good fine, extremely rare; another, 'REX Type 2', 'stout' King left on horse, large obverse lettering, ten pellet stops, rev. three pellet stops, bar over AN, 13.18g, 12h (Timmins TB60Y-8I; Withers 59/61; S.6577), holed, some scuffs, fine; another, likely cast copy, 10.67g, 12h (cf. Timmins TB60Y-8I; Withers 59/61; S.6577), thin flan, pitting, good (4) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£120 to £150

Lot 1547



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrowns (4), August 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, three pellet stops, rev. cursive date, reads Autg:, edge 'leaf' milled, 12.90g, 12h (Timmins TB30C-1D; Withers 5/4; S.6579B), toned, about very fine; another, two pellet stops, 14.85g, 12h (Timmins TB30C-2D; Withers 4/14; S.6579B), well-milled edge, very fine; another, September, three pellet stops, reads Serp, 14.00g, 12h (Timmins TB30D-1A; Withers 2/2; S.6579C), rubbed, toned and fine; the same type, 18.43g, 12h (Timmins TB30D-1A; Withers 18/17; S.6579C), adjustment marks or filing on one edge, thick flan, toned, about very fine (4)ProvenanceSpink 22111, 6 September 2022, 4084 [part]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 1548



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrowns (4), September 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, three pellet stops, rev. cursive date, reads Serp:, edge 'leaf' milled, 14.04g, 12h (Timmins TB30D-1B; Withers 24/23; S.6579C), toned fields, good fine; the same type, 15.41g, 12h (Timmins TB30D-1B; Withers 23/22; S.6579C), dark glossy toning, some reverse hairlines, about very fine; the same type, 15.041g, 12h (Timmins TB30D-1B; Withers 29/29; S.6579C), lustrous, well struck and preserved, extremely fine; the same type, 14.25g, 12h (Timmins TB30D-1B; Withers 30/30; S.6579C), flan pitting, good fine (4)ProvenanceBt. Chris Denton [with ticket]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 1549



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrowns (3), September 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, three pellet stops, rev. cursive date, reads Serp, edge 'leaf' milled, 13.56g, 12h (Timmins TB30D- (not described with r, curved P and colon); Withers 9/9; S.6579C), obverse die crack, toned, good fine; the same type, 14.50g, 12h (Timmins TB30D- (not described with r, curved P and colon); Withers 12/11; S.6579C), minor verdigris and deposits, toned, good fine; the same type, 13.67g, 12h (Timmins TB30D- (not described with r, curved P and colon); Withers 16/16; S.6579C), light red toning, neat, good fine (3)Provenanceii) Bt. Chris Denton [with ticket]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 1550



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrowns (4), October 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, three pellet stops, rev. Roman date, reads OCrT., 13.88g, 12h (Timmins TB30E-1L; Withers 33/31; S.6579D), toned, good fine; another, reads Oct, 13.87g, 12h (Timmins TB30E-1E; Withers 15/13; S.6579D), surfaces a little rough, fine; another, reads Oct:, 13.60g, 12h (Timmins TB30E-1E; Withers 2/1; S.6579D), flan flaw to bust, otherwise pleasing very fine; the same type, 14.32g, 12h (Timmins TB30E-1E; Withers 10/9; S.6579D), some verdigris, nevertheless very fine; the same type, 13.97g, 12h (Timmins TB30E-1E; Withers 14/12; S.6579D), toned fine; and, November, cursive date, reads Nov., rev. F for E in ET, 17.33g, 12h (Timmins TB30F-1A; Withers 4/4; S.6579E), an interesting and unnoted legend blunder; thick yellow flan, previously cleaned, fine, rare (6)Provenancei) Bt. Chris Denton [with ticket]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 1551



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrowns (6), January 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, three pellet stops, rev. cursive date, reads Jan:, edge 'leaf' milled, 11.56g, 12h (Timmins TB30H-1B; Withers 12/10; S.6579G), the bar of H filled, giving the appearance of two Is, dark green toning, very fine; the same type, 14.29g, 12h (Timmins TB30H-1B; Withers 12/10; S.6579G), the bar of H filled, giving the appearance of two Is, toned, about very fine; and, February, reads Feb:, 13.56g, 12h (Timmins TB30I-1C; Withers 3/4; S.6579H), toned and fine; the same type, 14.70g, 12h (Timmins TB30I-1C; Withers 5/6; S.6579H), obverse hairlines, otherwise very fine; and, March, reads Mar., 11.80g, 12h (Timmins TB30J-1A; Withers 2/2; S.6579I), very dark, uniform toning, minor flan flaws, very fine; the same type, 14.37g, 12h (Timmins TB30J-1A; Withers 5/4; S.6579I), small verdigris spot, good fine (6)Provenancei) Bt. Chris Denton, 22 August 2012 [with ticket]iv) SNC, February 2005, IM0711 (SPK1525/6) [with ticket]v) Bt. Chris Denton, 22 August 2012 [with ticket]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

Lot 1552



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrowns (5), March 1690, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, three pellet stops, rev. cursive date, reads Mar:, edge 'leaf' milled, 11.86g, 12h (Timmins TB30K-1A; Withers 2/3; S.6579J), toned, good fine; the same type, 12.18g, 12h (Timmins TB30K-1A; Withers 3/8; S.6579J), some porosity, scuff to bust, fine; the same type, 14.63g, 12h (Timmins TB30K-1A; Withers 9/10; S.6579J), verdigris spot, otherwise pleasing good fine; the same type, 12.32g, 12h (Timmins TB30K-1A; Withers 10/11; S.6579J), dark toning, small deposit and pit to obverse, good very fine; and, April 1690, Limerick, reads Apr:, 14.08g, 12h (Timmins TB30L-3B; Withers 18/13; S.6579M), rubbed, fine (5)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 1552A



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Halfcrown, April 1690, Limerick, laureate and draped bust left, three pellet stops, rev. cursive date, reads Apr:, edge 'leaf' milled, 14.99g, 12h (Timmins TB30L-3 B; Withers 18/13; S.6579L), darkly toned to porous surfaces, yet pleasing to devices, about extremely fine for typeSubject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £120

Lot 1553



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Halfcrowns (5), May 1690, Dublin, laureate bust left, flat head, rev. cursive date, reads May, edge obliquely milled, 9.45g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-7A; Withers 24/25; S.6580B4), toned yellow flan, a little rubbed, fine; another, reads May., 8.30g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-1B; Withers 28/31; S.6580B), light verdigris, good fine; and, round head, reads May, 10.37g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-2A; Withers 12/11; S.6580B), toned, evenly worn, fine; the same type, 10.62g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-2A; Withers 13/12; S.6580B), brighter, toned fields, fine; the same type, 9.38g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-2A; Withers 50/54; S.6580B), pleasing toning, near very fine (5)Provenance) Bt. Baldwin's, ref. Hs52151 [with ticket]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 1554



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Halfcrowns (4), May 1690, Dublin, laureate bust left, round head, rev. cursive date, reads May., edge obliquely milled, 11.96g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-2B; Withers 35/41; S.6580B), lustrous toning, good fine; the same type, 8.97g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-2B; Withers 41/47; S.6580B), flan a little rough, weaker reverse, about very fine; the same type, 9.96g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-2B; Withers 43/48; S.6580B), enjoyable die crack, toned good fine; the same type, 9.12g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-2B; Withers 49/53; S.6580B), rubbed, good fine (4)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 1555



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Halfcrowns (4), May 1690, unknown mint, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads may, edge obliquely milled, 7.05g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-7D; Withers 1/1; S.6580B4), toned, fine; the same type, 9.34g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-7D; Withers 3/3; S.6580B4), toned, near fine; and, Limerick, reads May, 7.97g, 11h (Timmins TB30sM-9E; Withers 57/64; S.6580C), good; the same type, 9.51g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-9E; Withers 57/64; S.6580C), dark, about very fine (4)Provenanceiv) Bt. Baldwin's, (ref. 263223) [with ticket]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1556



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Halfcrowns (4), May 1690, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads May., 9.36g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-9F; Withers 28/31; S.6580C), toned and fine; the same type, 9.40g, 12h (Timmins TB30sM-9F; Withers 54/58; S.6580C), dark toning, fine; and, June 1690, Limerick, reads June, edge chevron milled, 10.34g, 12h (Timmins TB30sN-1A; Withers 56/9; S.6580D), glossy, very fine; and, July 1690, reads July, 7.94g, 12h (Timmins TB30sO-1A; Withers 1/1; S.6580E), mild flan pits, fine (4)ii) Leeds City Museum, Winter Exhibition 1994-1995 [with ticket]Bt. 1975 [with ticket] iv) i) Bt. Chris Denton [with ticket]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1557



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shillings (4), August 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Aug., edge obliquely milled, 4.86g, 12h (Timmins TB12C-2B; Withers 7/6; S.6581B2), brushed, near fine; another, reads Augt., 6.42g, 12h (Timmins TB12C-1F; Withers 2/22; S.6581B), brushed, crisp detail, about very fine; the same, 5.10g, 12h (Timmins TB12C-1F; Withers 29/30; S.6581B), toned, fine; another, 4.71g, 12h (Timmins TB12C-2F; Withers 25/25; S.6581B2), toned, some surface porosity, fine; (4)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

Lot 1558



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shillings (5), August 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Augt., edge obliquely milled, 6.25g, 12h (Timmins TB12C-1G; Withers 16/15; S.6581B), toned, porous reverse, some hairlines, very fine; the same type, 6.29g, 12h (Timmins TB12C-1G; Withers 17/16; S.6581B), golden toning, about very fine; the same type, 6.13g, 12h (Timmins TB12C-1G; Withers 18/17; S.6581B), toned, good fine; the same type, 5.85g, 12h (Timmins TB12C-1G; Withers 18/17; S.6581B), pitted, otherwise very fine; the same type, 5.81g 12h (Timmins TB12C-1G; Withers 19/18; S.6581B), verdigris, bright golden colour, about very fine (5)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

Lot 1559



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shillings (6), September 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Serp, edge obliquely milled, 6.15g, 12h (Timmins TB12D-1A; Withers 2/2; S.6581C), toned, about very fine; another, reads Serp., 6.62g, 12h (Timmins TB12D-1D; Withers 27/30; S.6581C), light toning, rubbed, good fine; the same type, 6.23g, 12h (Timmins TB12D-1D; Withers 10/9; S.6581C), toned, good fine; another, reads Sept., 6.30g, 12h (Timmins TB12D-1E; Withers 43/46; S.6581C), fine; the same type, 6.37g, 12h (Timmins TB12D-1E; Withers 38/40; S.6581C), fine; the same type, 6.15g, 12h (Timmins TB12D-1E; Withers 40/44; S.6581C), near very fine (6)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

Lot 1560



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shillings (5), October 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. Roman date, reads OCT., FI for ET, edge obliquely milled, 5.96g, 12h (Timmins TB12E-1B; Withers 22/21; S.6581D4), toned porous, fine; another, reads OCrT., 7.58g, 12h (Timmins TB12E-1C; Withers 30/32; S.6581D), thick flan, filed in one spot, deposits, fine; another, reads OCRT., 5.90g, 12h (Timmins TB12E-1E; Withers 33/33; S.6581D), even dark green toning, good fine; another, reads Oct:, 6.80g, 12h (Timmins TB12F-1B; Withers 16/13; S.6581), typically light A in FRA, toned, very fine; the same type, 5.34g, 12h (Timmins TB12F-1B; Withers 20/19; S.6581), textured fields, fine (5)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 1561



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shillings (6), November 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Nov:, edge obliquely milled, 7.05g, 12h (Timmins TB12F-1C; Withers 9/9; S.6581E), a little off-centre, light scratches, good fine; the same type, 5.98g, 12h (Timmins TB12F-1C; Withers 37/41; S.6581E), pleasing dark flan, very fine; another, reads novr:, 6.33g, 12h (Timmins TB12F-1D; Withers 31/51; S.6581E), about very fine; the same type, 5.45g, 12h (Timmins TB12F-1D; Withers 41/50; S.6581E), rather rubbed, good fine; December 1689, reads Dec:, 7.56g, 12h (Timmins TB12G-1C; Withers 20/19; S.6581F), dark tone, some reverse deposits, otherwise very fine; the same type, 5.63g, 12h (Timmins TB12G-1C; Withers 38/40; S.6581F), rubbed, die clash on XII, fine (6)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 1562



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shillings (6), December 1689, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads 1r0, edge obliquely milled, 5.36g, 12h (Timmins TB12G-2E; Withers 44/46; S.6581F5), flan crack, some finer detail to hair, good fine; the same type, 6.18g, 12h (Timmins TB12G-2E; Withers 48/47; S.6581F5), fine; the same type, 6.96g, 12h (Timmins TB12G-2E; Withers 48/47; S.6581F5), toned, fine; the same type, 4.33g, 12h (Timmins TB12G-2E; Withers 49/48; S.6581F5), neat fields, about very fine; another, 5.02g, 12h (Timmins TB12G-3E; Withers 51/50; S.6581F5), previously cleaned, fine; another, 4.35g, 12h (Timmins TB12G-3E; Withers 52/52; S.6581F5), previously pierced, leaving round edge break, good fine (6)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 1563



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shillings (4), January 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Jan, edge obliquely milled, 5.51g, 12h (Timmins TB12H-1I; Withers 1/1; S.6581G), toned, a little rubbed on high points, rare, about very fine, rare; another, reads Jan., 5.68g, 12h (Timmins TB12H-1B; Withers 5/5; S.6581G), fine, scarce; another, reads Jan.; 6.71g, 12h (Timmins TB12H-1C; Withers 29/30; S.6581G), slightly porous, about very fine; another, reads Jan.; a reversed, 5.08g, 12h (Timmins TB12H-1E; Withers 21/20; S.6581G2), rough surfaces, fine (4)Provenanceii) Bt. Chris Denton [with ticket]iv) Leeds City Museum, Winter 1994-1995 Exhibition [with ticket]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1564



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shillings (4), January 1689, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Jan, edge obliquely milled, 5.88g, 3h (Timmins TB12H-2F; Withers 50/52; S.6581G2), flan flaws to edge, otherwise good very fine; and, February, Dublin, reads Feb, 6.60g, 12h (Timmins TB12I-1C; Withers 23/26; S.6581H), deposits, about very fine; another, reads Feb.; 5.88g, 12h (Timmins TB12I-1C; Withers 15/17; S.6581H), toned, pleasing very fine; the same type, 6.39g, 12h (Timmins TB12I-1C; Withers 24/26; S.6581H), rubbed, fine (4)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1565



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shillings (3), March 1690, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Mar., edge obliquely milled, 5.19g, 12h (Timmins TB12K-1B; Withers 5/5; S.6581J), slightly porous surfaces, nevertheless toned and about very fine; another, reads Mar.; 5.73g, 23h (Timmins TB12K-1C; Withers 13/14; S.6581J), small flan break at 9 o'clock, glossy black fields, an excellent strike, about very fine; and, April 1690, reads Apr., 6.14g, 12h (Timmins TB12L-1B; Withers 14/15; S.6581K), toned, good fine (3)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1566



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Large Shillings (4), March 1689, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Mar:, edge obliquely milled, 5.21g, 12h (Timmins TB12J-2B; Withers 6/6; S.6581I), flan flaw near edge, very fine; another, reads Mar:, 6.30g, 6h (Timmins TB12J-2C; Withers 7/10; S.6581I), a touch of reverse verdigris, about very fine; the same type, 7.19g, 12h (Timmins TB12J-2C; Withers 17/16; S.6581I), toned about fine; another, reads, Mar:, 6.50g, 11h (Timmins TB12J-3C; Withers 13/12; S.6581I), rubbed portrait, toned, about fine (4)Provenanceiv) Bt. Chris Denton, 29 May 2012 [with ticket {recte stops in legend}]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1567



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Shillings (2), April 1690, Limerick, laureate bust left, cinquefoil stops to obverse, rev. cursive date, reads apr, edge obliquely milled, 4.20g, 12h (Timmins TB12sL-2A; Withers 2/2; S.6582A), toned, die cud in E of DEI, reading DLI, some flan flaws, fine; and, May, cinquefoil stops to obverse, rev. Roman date, reads MAY, ERA for FRA, 4.61g, 12h (Timmins TB12sM-3C, R4; Withers 2/1; S.6582B4), toned and fine, extremely rare (2)ProvenanceBt. Chris Denton [with ticket]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 1568



PCGS AU55 | Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), Silver Proof 'Gunmoney' Shilling, May 1690, Dublin, Small Issue, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads may, edge obliquely milled, 12h (Timmins TS12sM-4A; D&F 463; Withers 19/15; S.6582B5), neat and well-struck, with rich dark cabinet toning, an exemplary piece, about extremely fine, very rare, in PCGS holder, graded AU55 (Cert. #4960242)ProvenanceA Specialist Collection of Irish Coins, Spink 188, 19 March 2007, lot 318<https://www.pcgs.com/cert/04960242>Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£2,000 to £2,600

Lot 1569



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), Silver Proof 'Gunmoney' Shilling, May 1690, Dublin, Small Issue, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads may, edge obliquely milled, 3.82g, 12h (Timmins TS12sM-4A; D&F 463; Withers 19/15; S.6582B5), subtle signs of mounting with flatness at 6 and 12 o'clock on edge, nevertheless cabinet toned with underlying lustre, a pleasingly bold very fine, rare Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,500 to £2,000

Lot 1570



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Shillings (6), May 1690, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads May, edge obliquely milled, 5.12g, 12h (Timmins TB12sM-1A; Withers 28/24; S.6582B), toned, pleasing very fine; another reads May, 3.84g, 12h (Timmins TB12sM-4A; Withers 22/18; S.6582B), good fine; the same type, 5.25g, 12h (Timmins TB12sM-4A; Withers 22/18; S.6582B), toned, fine; the same type, 4.20g, 12h (Timmins TB12sM-4A; Withers 15/13; S.6582B), fine; another, reads May, 5.47g, 12h (Timmins TB12sM-5A, R2; Withers 18/15; S.6582B), very rare and good very fine; another, reads May., 4.38g, 12h (Timmins TB12sM-4B; Withers 36/32; S.6582B), fine (6)Provenancei) Bt. Sovereign Rarities, ref. DG12362 [with ticket]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 1571



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Shillings (5), June 1690, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads June., edge obliquely milled, 6.31g, 12h (Timmins TB12sN-2C; Withers 6/20; S.6582F), toned, fine; another, reads Junc., 3.71g, 12h (Timmins TB12sN-2C; Withers 9/12; S.6582F), small edge breaks, good fine; another, reads June., 3.81g, 12h (Timmins TB12sN-2C; Withers 9/12; S.6582F), fine; another, reads June., 5.18g, 12h (Timmins TB12sN-2C; Withers 11/13; S.6582F), some porosity to bust, pleasing very fine; the same again, 4.80g, 12h (Timmins TB12sN-2C; Withers 13/17; S.6582F), rubbed, about fine (5)Provenanceiv) Bt. Sovereign Rarities, reg. DG12361 [with ticket]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 1572



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Small Shillings (3), September 1690, Limerick, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Sep:, edge obliquely milled, 4.34g, 12h (Timmins TB12sQ-2B; Withers 1/2; S.6582G); another, 4.10g, 12h (Timmins TB12sQ-2B; Withers 1/2; S.6582G); another, 4.15g, 12h (Timmins TB12sQ-2B; Withers 1/2; S.6582G); all toned and about fine, all rare, the last date for the small shilling (3)Provenanceii) Bt. Chris Denton [with ticket]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £180

Lot 1573



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Hibernia Halfpennies (6), 1691, Limerick, laureate and draped bust left, no pellet stops, rev. N in HIBERNIA reversed, Hibernia seated left, resting on harp, holding cross pattée of St Patrick, struck on virgin flan, 4.76g, 12h (Timmins TB00Z-1B var.; Withers -/-; S.6595); another, normal N, struck on virgin flan 6.17g, 12h (Timmins TB00Z-1F; Withers 1/1; S.6596); another, reversed N, struck over large shilling, 5.77g, 12h (Timmins TB00Z-3H; Withers 2/2; S.6594); the same, 6.02g, 12 (Timmins TB00Z-3H; Withers 3/3; S.6594); the same, 6.23g, 12h (Timmins TB00Z-3H; Withers 6/6; S.6594); the same, 5.52g, 12h (Timmins TB00Z-3H; Withers 13/14; S.6594); near fine to very fine (6)Provenanceiii) Bt. Baldwin's [with ticket]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 1574



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Hibernia Halfpennies (5), 1691, Limerick, laureate and draped bust left, rev. N in HIBERNIA reversed, Hibernia seated left, resting on harp, holding cross pattée of St Patrick, struck over large shilling, 6.11g, 12h (Timmins TB00Z-3H; Withers 14/16; S.6594); the same, 6.61g, 12g (Timmins TB00Z-3H; Withers 22/23; S.6594); the same, 5.49g, 12h (Timmins TB00Z-3H; Withers 26/25; S.6594); the same, 6.99g, 12h (Timmins TB00Z-3H; Withers 27/26; S.6594); and, no stop before date, 5.60g, 12h (Timmins TB00Z-3H var.; Withers 10/10; S.6594); near fine to very fine (5)Provenanceii) Leeds City Museum, Winter Exhibition 1994-1995 [with ticket]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 1575



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), Silver Proof 'Gunmoney' Sixpence, February 1689, Dublin, laureate and draped bust left, rev. cursive date, reads Feb., edge obliquely milled, 4.06g, 12h (Timmins TS06I-1C; Withers 1/1; S.6583I2), richly cabinet toned, with very light rub to portrait, nevertheless a pleasing very fine, very rare Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,500 to £2,000

---

Lot 1576



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Sixpence, July 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads July., GRAIIA for GRATIA, edge obliquely milled, 3.46g, 12h (Timmins TB06B-5C; Withers 34/35; S.6583B4), about very fine, rare Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1577



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Sixpence (3), July 1689, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. cursive date, reads July, edge obliquely milled, 3.24g, 12h (Timmins TB06V-1B; Withers 17/16; S.6583B), toned, neat very fine; and, February 1689, rev. reads Feb., 3.48g, 12h (Timmins TB06I-1A; Withers 12/11; S.6583I), small edge break, about very fine; and, May 1690, Limerick, reads May:, 2.35g, 12h (Timmins TB06M-1C; Withers 4/5; S.6583J), dark toning, good fine (3) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

Lot 1578



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', Silver Proof Halfpenny, 1690, struck over a French 1/12th Écu, IACOBVS • II • DEI • GRATIA, laureate bust left, rev. • MAG • BR • FRA • ET • HIB • REX • 1690, crowned harp, 2.24g, 6h (Timmins TS00Y-1C, R5; Withers 4/4; DF 484; S.6591B), splendid cabinet toning with iridescent fields, an unobtrusive spot hidden in the reverse legend, the fleur-de-lys of the French undertype peeking through under the harp, good extremely fine, extremely rare (R5, 5 to 10 examples known) Provenance Bt. Sovereign Rarities, ref. CM6685 [with ticket] Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£1,500 to £2,000

---

Lot 1579



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), Emergency 'Pewter Money', Silver Proof Halfpenny, 1690, struck over a French 1/12th Écu, IACOBVS • II • DEI • GRATIA, laureate bust left, rev. • MAG • BR • FRA • ET • HIB • REX • 1690, crowned harp, 2.22g, 6h (Timmins TS00Y-1C; Withers 4/4; DF 484; S.6591B), the French lys of the undertype peeking cheekily through on the neck and body of the harp, the laurel wreath through James' cheek, with beautifully rich and deep cabinet toning, extremely fine, very rare, especially with such pronounced details of the prototype Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,800 to £2,400

---

Lot 1580



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', Pewter Halfpenny, 1690, Dublin, laureate bust left, leaf below, rev. crowned harp, date divided by crown, edge obliquely milled, 4.36g, 12h (Timmins TW00Y-2D; Withers 14/13; S.6592), typical copper alloy plug, otherwise lightly toned, good fine / about very fine, rare Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £800

---

Lot 1581



(x) Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', Pewter Halfpenny, 1690, Dublin, laureate bust left, rev. crowned harp, edge obliquely milled, 3.51g, 12h (uncertain type, cf. Timmins TW00y-3D, R2; Withers 5/5; S.6592), typical copper alloy plug, edge break, surface marks, good, very rare Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

Lot 1582



Ireland, George I (1714-1727), William Wood's Coinage, Farthing, Type III, 1723, laureate bust right, D : G : REX, rev. Hibernia seated facing, leaning on harp and holding branch, edge plain, 3.58g, 6h (DF 525; S.6604), partial staining, otherwise uniform brown patina complementing an excellent and sharp strike, good extremely fine, truly scarce thus Provenance Spink 217, 26-27 March 2013, lot 703 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

Lot 1583



PCGS MS63 | Ireland, George I (1714-1727), William Wood's Coinage, Silver Pattern or Proof Farthing, 1723, Type III, GEORGIUS DEI GRATIA REX, laureate head right, rev. HIBERNIA 1723, Hibernia seated facing, leaning on harp and holding branch, edge plain, 4.77g, 6h (DF 527; Y. p.20; Taxay 355; Nelson 7; S.6604), lustrous, with some iridescent if patchy peripheral toning, quite brilliant and handsomely struck up, practically as issued, extremely rare, in PCGS holder, graded MS63 (Cert. #21442479) Provenance DNW 59, 7 October 2003, lot 1381 - "legends with blue tone, practically as struck, extremely rare" <https://www.pcgs.com/cert/21442479> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£4,000 to £6,000

---

Lot 1584



Ireland, George I (1714-1727), William Wood's Coinage, Farthing, 1724, Type III, laureate bust right, rev. Hibernia seated left, edge plain, 4.39g, 6h (S.6604; DF 528), small die flaw before mouth, touch of rub to dark brown and toned surfaces, about very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1585



Irish Bank Tokens (3) | George III (1760-1820), Thirty Pence, 1808, laureate draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. Hibernia seated left, edge obliquely milled, 12.31g, 12h (DF 619; S.6616A), brilliant lustre with a light tone, a couple of spots of verdigris, good very fine; Type II, Ten Pence, 1813, similar, rev. value and date within wreath, edge plain, 3.58g, 12h (DF 624; S. 6618), cabinet toning, near extremely fine; Five Pence, 1805, similar, rev. value and date in six lines, edge obliquely milled, 2.06g, 12h (DF 626; S.6619), some haymarking, otherwise nicely toned and very fine (3) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1586**

Ireland, George III (1760-1820), Bank of Ireland, Ten Pence, 1813, laureate bust right, rev. value in wreath, edge plain (S.6618), extremely fine; George III (1760-1820), Threepence, 1762; 1763, edges plain (S.3753), some scratches, good very fine; Twopence, 1786, edge plain (S.3756), dented, very fine; George III, British Guiana (Essequibo & Demerara) (1760-1820), Guilder, 1809 (2), laureate and cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned value in wreath, edges obliquely milled (KM 6), some light wear, otherwise good very fine (5) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1587**

(x) NGC MS62 | Irish Free State, Halfcrown, 1930, harp, rev. standing horse left, edge milled, 12h (S.6625), some hairline scratches to reverse, otherwise with a mint bloom, extremely fine, in NGC holder graded MS62 (Cert. #8537607-001) Provenance With ICCS [International Coin Certification Service] envelope.  
<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8537607-001/62/> Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1588**

(x) Battle of the Boyne, AR Medal, 1690, by R. Arondeaux, GVILH . III . D . G . MAG . BRI . FRAN . ET HIB . REX, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of William III right, R. A. F. on truncation, rev. ET VULNERA ET INVIA SPERNIT, William on horseback charging right across river, calvary behind, enemy fleeing on opposite bank, EIICIT IACOBUM RES: TITUIT HIBERNIAM MDCXC in three lines in exergue, 49mm, 50.91g (MI ii, 716/136; Van Loon IV, 5; Old England II, 249), scuffs, nicely toned, very fine Provenance Noonans, 11 March 2020, 265F.C. Koch Collection, Rietdijk Auction (The Hague), 19 December 2003, lot 204 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£500 to £600

Lot 1589



Ireland, Dublin School Prize, AR Oval Medal, 1781, unsigned, awarded to Robert Bride, SUME . SUPERBIAM . QUAESITAM . MERITIS on scroll, owl representing Athena rests on two globes, below a pile of academic books, rev. HAS | LAUDIS | PRIMITIAS . OBTINUIT | ROBERTUS BRIDE | EXAMINATIONE . HABITA | IN . SCOLA | REVDI | JOHANNIS . BURROWES | JUXTA . | DUBLIN . | A.D. 1781, in 11 lines, 26.92g, 38mm x 53mm, (BM M.4212; cf. NMI HC:1914.373 [struck in lead]), edge bruised and with some light contact marking, suggestion of previous cleaning to reverse, otherwise generally toned, very fine and scarce Reverend John Burrowes (c.1750-1797) of Dublin founded a school for boys in Blackrock in 1774, to provide a classical education. By 1776 he had moved the school to its permanent location of Prospect House in order to accommodate the growing number of students. There is some confusion as to the name of the school with it being recorded as both Blackrock School and Prospect School. However, Prospect School appears to be the most cited. The school continued under the leadership of Burrowes until 1792. It then passed to the care of Reverend Charles Meares before entering the custodianship of three generations of the Millar family. Firstly, Reverend Dr Oliver Millar, between 1795-1809, then to his son Reverend James Vance Millar, between 1809-1818 and finally to Mrs Millar in 1818. Newspaper reports of 1818 show that later that year the building along with the school's contents were put up for sale. From this point the building underwent a multitude of transformations, operating as a boarding house, seminary and then as an international school from the 1970s to the 2010s. Reverend John Burrowes was the son of Thomas Burrowes of Cavan. He first attended Cavan Royal Free School under the Reverend Lewis Kerr. He went on to graduate from Trinity with a BA in 1771, before completing a LLD in 1787 and eventually taking up Holy orders. In 1770 he married Rachel Hodgson. The couple are recorded as having at least eight children, four of which were boys and who all attended Prospect School for some of their education. As well as his educational endeavours Burrowes was also the assistant curate to Monkstown between 1785-1789 and the treasurer to the Blackrock Association, alongside Sir Nicholas Lawless, 1st Baron Cloncurry, secretary in 1787. The association was formed in 1782 by a number of local men with the aim of apprehending, prosecuting and convicting all persons guilty of house-breaking, highway robbery, felony and trespass in Blackrock and in or about the nearby surrounding areas. Sir Nicholas Lawless was also the father of one of Burrowes's more notable students, Valentine Lawless, 2nd Baron Cloncurry. Born in 1773, Valentine was the second son of the wool merchant and politician and his wife Margaret Lawless (nee Browne). In adulthood Valentine went on to become a notable voice within the United Irishmen movement. The movement, inspired by the revolutions of France and America, aimed to create a new democratic system in Ireland which would include all persons of every class and religious persuasion. Lawless was also an active opponent of the union of Ireland and Great Britain. After learning of such plans while in the company of Pitt in 1797 he immediately wrote and published his 'Thoughts on the Projected Union between Great Britain and Ireland,' the first of many pamphlets on the subject. He was also a regular contributor to other publications and meetings aimed at achieving Irish independence. His political involvement saw him arrested twice for high treason. In 1849 he published his memoir, 'Lord Cloncurry's Recollections of His Life and Times' in which he wrote about his time at Prospect School. He quotes: "At the age of 12 years I was placed at the school of the Rev. Dr. Burrowes, at Prospect, Blackrock, very near to my father's villa of Maretime, where I remained for about two years, Burrowes was an extremely good-natured and friendly man, possessed of taste and good manners; but he was no scholar, and otherwise ill-suited for his vocation, loving the pleasures of the table, and unfortunately also of the gaming-table. Poor man! I well remember the anxious haste with which he was accustomed to close the daily business of the school, in order that he might be at liberty to repair to Dublin, for the purpose of mingling in the more congenial occupations of the frequenters of the then fashionable clubs. A few years afterwards, in the natural course of things, my poor schoolmaster illustrated the result of the incongruity of his tastes with his profession, by visiting me in college, and borrowing a few pounds to relieve some urgent necessity. At Prospect, there was among the assistants a Dr. Beatty, an excellent scholar and a most worthy man; but simple as a child, and consequently the martyr of all our schoolboy tricks. There was, at the same time, another assistant, a Master in the University of Dublin, where he was then celebrated under the soubriquet of Beau Myrtle. The very opposite of poor Dr. Beatty, this person was one of the most depraved, vicious, and filthy wretches that ever disgraced the name of man. His character was fortunately discovered, and he was banished from the school before he had time to do much mischief. For the information of the highly-respectable fraternity of Irish schoolmasters of the present day, I must not omit to mention that Dr. Burrowes' pupils then (1785-6) numbered from 80 to 100, all of rank, and of the first families in the country-earls, viscounts, lords, and squires. Among my school-fellows whose names I still remember, were Lords Shannon, Ponsonby, Mountcashel, John Creighton (the father of the present Earl of Erne), the last Lord Llandaff, and his brother, Montagu Mathew, the present Bishop of Derry, Lord de Vesci, and the late Knight of Kerry. It was the fashion of that day to educate boys in the community in the midst of which their duties and interests as men required them to live. We were not then sent to learn absenteeism and contempt, too often hatred, for our country, in the schools and colleges of England. I must not omit to mention one person whose acquaintance I made during this period of my school life, and whose subsequent fate had a melancholy relation with my own. This was poor Trenor, the Master of Elocution in Dr. Burrowes' household, who afterwards became my companion and secretary, and was accordingly arrested in 1798, at the same time as myself, upon an equally false suspicion of high-treason. The ill treatment to which he was then subjected ultimately caused his death, which took place shortly after I was enabled, upon my succession to my father, to do something to evince my esteem for his fidelity and sympathy for the sufferings he endured as the consequence of his affectionate attachment to myself." Lawless' account of his school years under the care of Burrowes provides a picture of a schoolmaster somewhat ill-suited to his position. However, despite this the school proved popular amongst the classically educated and affluent strata of Dublin society, such as Sir Nicholas Lawless and his contemporaries. At this time in Ireland there was a great interest in a classical education and most classical schools, irrespective of religious persuasion, tended like Prospect School to revolve around a single teacher who provided tuition to a select number of students, some of whom boarded in his house. The location of Prospect House, close to the rejuvenating sea air and situated with open green space for exercising, also assisted in its success. The medal is clear in its classical connections. The obverse legend "Sume Superbiam Quaesitam Meritis" is the famous last line in third book of Horace's odes and translated reads "Crown my head with a garland of Delphic laurel". The owl, signifying Athena the goddess of wisdom is surrounded by items of scholarship, with the books referring to Virgil, Homer, Xenophon, and Euclid. The

Estimate  
£500 to £800

Lot 1590



Scotland, Alexander III (1249-1286), First Coinage, 1250-1280, Type II, Penny, Berwick, Robert, crowned head left, sceptre before, rev. ROB[ER]T ON BE voided longcross and stars, 1.14g [17.59grns], 4h (S.5043), toned, the flan a little square, fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

Lot 1591



Scotland, Alexander III (1249-1286), Second Coinage, c.1280-1286, Pennies (3), Class Mc-D, crowned bust left, sceptre before, rev. long cross with mullet in angles, 1.32g [20.37grns], 3h (S.5055), small crack at 1 o'clock, fine; another, 1.19g [18.36grns], 2h (S.5055), break at 6 o'clock, about fine; another, 1.30g [20.06grns], 11h (S.5055), minor break, toned, fine (3) Provenance One found on farmland at Princes Risborough (Buckinghamshire), by 6 June 2007 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£50 to £80

**Lot 1592**

Scottish and Irish Pennies (2) | Scotland, Alexander III (1249-1286), Second Coinage, c.1280-1286, Type B, Penny, crowned bust left, sceptre before, rev. + REX SCOTORVM, long cross with mullet in each angle, 1.30g [20.06grns], 12h (S.5052), pleasing toning, about very fine; Ireland, King John (1199-1216), Third 'Rex' Coinage, c.1208-1212, Penny, Dublin, Willem, crowned bust facing, holding sceptre, rose to right, within triangle, rev. sun moon and stars in triangle, 1.44g [22.22grns], 12h (S.6228A), toned, spot of softness but otherwise a full piece, good fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £260

**Lot 1593**

Scotland, David II (1329-1371), First Coinage, Second Issue, Penny, c.1351-1357, large crowned bust left, sceptre before, rev. REX SCOTTORVM, no stops, small lettering, long cross, four mullets of six points in angles, 1.00g, 11h, i.m. cross pattée (S.5088), toned about very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1594**

Scotland, David II (1329-1371), Second Coinage, 1357-1367, Groat, Edinburgh, crowned older head left, sceptre before, within tressure of eight arcs, rev. long cross with mullet in each quarter, small D in first quarter, 3.8g [59.57grns], 4h (S.5099), flan crack at 12 o'clock, and of field worn appearance, struck details bolder than fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1595**

Scotland, Robert II (1371-1390), Groat, Dundee, by Bonagius, (m.m.) ROBERTVS : DEI : GRA : REX : SCOTTORVM, double crosslet stops, crowned bust left with lys tipped sceptre before, star at base, line below truncation, small B behind, within double tressure of six arcs and trefoil in spandrels, rev. + VILLA + DVnDE, double crosslet stops, long cross, mullets of five points in each quarter, 3.77g [58.17grns], 12h (SCBI 35 [Ashmolean and Hunterian], 478/H; S.5135), some peripheral softness and partially clipped, otherwise toned and pleasing portrait strike, good very fine for type and far superior to the sylloge example, very rare Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,000 to £1,200

Lot 1596



Scotland, Robert II (1371-1390), Halfgroat, Perth, crowned bust left, sceptre with star at base before, rev. long cross with mullet in each angle, 1.53g [23.61grns], 11h (S.5143), clipped into a rather rectangular shape, toned and fine. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1597



Scotland, James V (1513-1542), Second Coinage, Groat, Type IIIc(v), Holyrood Abbey, + IACOBVS . Z . DEI . GRA . REX . SCOTOR, trefoil stops, crowned and draped bust right, with open mantle and embroidered shirt, portrait with pointed nose, rev. . OPPIDV . EDINBVRGI, trefoil stops, rounded shield over long cross fourchee, 2.66g [41.05grns], 3h, (SCBI 58 [Edinburgh], 109 same dies; S.5378), obverse double struck and some juddering to reverse legend, toned, more to reverse, very fine, reverse better. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

---

Lot 1598



Scotland, Mary (1542-1567), with Francis (1558-1560), Second Period, Testoon, 1561, countermarked for Revaluation of 1578, crowned shield, rev. crowned monogram, dividing crowned thistles, crowned thistle countermark in left field, 6.05g, 2h (S.5418), some peripheral softness and flatness caused to reverse by countermark, with a dark tone, about very fine. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £360

---

Lot 1599



Scotland, James VI (1567-1625), Second Coinage, Half Merk, 1575-6 [date unclear], crowned shield dividing 6-8, rev. ornate cross with crowns and thistles in angles, 5.55g [85.65grns], 4h (S.5478), the edge a little uneven at 3 o'clock, some scratched, toned and fine; Seventh Coinage, Ten Shillings, 1595, cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned, triple-headed thistle, 5.76g [88.89grns], 2h (S.5493), well toned, very slightly bent, good fine; Eighth Coinage, Half Thistle Merk, 1602, crowned shield, rev. crowned thistle, 6.18g [95.37grns], 11h (S.5498), light tone, some scratches, fine (3). Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1600**

(x) Scotland, James VI (1567-1625), After Accession to English Throne, 1603-1625, Thirty Shillings, king on horseback right, rev. square-topped coat of arms, English arms in first and fourth quarters, 14.49g [223.61grns], 11h, m.m. thistle (S.5503), toned, horse a little rubbed, a very pleasing fine Provenance Maurice Bull Collection [with ticket] Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1601**

Scotland, Charles I (1625-1649), Third Coinage, Gold Unit, 1637-1642, Type I, Edinburgh, by Nicholas Briot, .B. CAROLVS • D : G • MAG • BRITAN • FRAN • ET • HIB • REX • (m.m.), half-length King crowned and armoured right, holding orb and sceptre, rev. HIS • PRÆSVM • VT • PROSIM •, crowned shield dividing crowned C-R, 9.86g [152.16grns], 6h, m.m. thistle and B (SCBI 35 [Ashmolean and Hunterian], 1397, same dies; Burns 4, Fig. 1033; Murray 2; S.5532), typical die flaw, a few hairlines, beautifully toned with ruddy hues, adjustment marks at 3 o'clock, small spots of red wax on the reverse, suggesting a pre-1960s illustration, very fine Provenance The Douglas Collection, Spink 119, 4 March 1997, lot 323\* - "usual flaw behind and below bust, very fine, extremely rare" [with lot card] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£4,000 to £6,000

**Lot 1602**

Scotland, Charles I (1625-49), Third Coinage, 1637-1642, Thirty Shillings, Briot's issue, King on horseback left, rev. crowned and garnished shield, m.m. B and flower, 14.57g [224.85grns], 6h (S.5553), a spot of softness to shield, well toned, full and about very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1603**

Scotland, Charles I (1625-49), Third Coinage, 1637-1642, Thirty Shillings, Falconer's anonymous issue, King on horseback left, grassy ground beneath, rev. crowned and garnished shield, m.m. thistle, 14.86g [229.32grns], 6h (S.5557), clipped and scuffed to one spot, a little bent, cabinet toning, well struck and crisp, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

Lot 1603A



Scotland, Charles I (1625-1649), Falconer's Issue, Six Shillings, crowned bust left within inner circle, value behind, rev. crowned shield dicing crowned C-R, F above, 2.69g [40.73grns], 6h, m.m. thistle (S.5771). light toning, area of poor strike, otherwise about very fine; and, Forty Pence, similar, rev. crowned thistle, F above, 1.82g [28.09grns], 3h (S.5579), light tone, fine / good fine; and, Twenty Pence, Briot's Issue, as last, 0.83g [12.81grns], 12h (S.5586), light tone, fine; another, Falconer's Issue, new style bust within inner circle, rev. as last, 0.80g [12.35grns], 6h (S.5591), scuffed to thistle, fine (4)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 1604



Scotland, Charles II (1649-1685), Merck, 1670, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust eight, thistle below, rev. XIII in centre of cruciform shields, crowned interlinked Cs in angles, edge plain, 5.90g, 9h (S.5611), clipped, toned, fine / good fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1605



Scotland, Charles II (1660-1685), Half-Merk, 1669, laureate, cuirassed and draped bust right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, edge plain, 2.93g, 6h (S.5614), adjustment marking to reverse, about very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1606



(x) Scotland, Charles II (1649-1685), Second Coinage, Dollar, 1682 laureate and draped bust left, F before, rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlocking Cs at centre, thistles in angles, edge plain, 26.52g, 6h (S.5618), scuffs to portrait, toned, fineSubject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£120 to £150

Lot 1607



Scotland, Charles II (1649-1685), Second Coinage, Dollar, 1681, laureate, draped bust left, F before, rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in centre, thistles in angles, edge plain, 25.79g, 6h (S.5618), rubbed, lightly toned with very minor verdigris, about fine, rareSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1608**



Scotland, Charles II (1660-1685), Second Coinage, Quarter Dollar, 1676, laureate and draped bust left, rev. crowned cruciform shields, thistle in angles, six strings to harp, edge plain (S.5620), worn to portrait, with a dark silver tone, fine / very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

**Lot 1609**



Scotland, Charles II (1649-1685), Second Coinage, Quarter Dollars (2), 1675, laureate and draped bust left, rev. crowned cruciform shields with thistles in angles, edge plain, 6.48g, 6h (S.5620), pleasing toning, good fine; another, 1679, 6.44g, 6h (S.5620), fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

**Lot 1610**



Scotland, William and Mary (1689-1694), Five Shillings (2), 1694, conjoined busts left, V below, rev. crowned WM monogram, edge obliquely milled, 1.95g, 12h (S.5665), edge filed, toned, fine; another, A for second V in GVLIELMVS, edge obliquely milled, 2.29g, 12h (S.5665), toned, minor scuffs, pleasing good fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1611**



Scotland, William II (III of England) (1694-1702), 40-Shillings, 1695 SEPTIMO, laureate draped bust left, 40 below, rev. crowned shield, eight strings to harp, edge lettered upwards, 18.04g, 12h (S.5679), cabinet toning, a little rubbed, mark to top of shield, pleasing fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

---

### Lot 1612



Scotland, Anne (1702-1714), Five Shillings, Pre-Union, 1706, draped bust left, 5 below, rev. crowned thistle, edge obliquely milled, 2.56g, 12h (S.5706), die break by upper thistle, toned, near very fine; and, After Union, Halfcrown, 1707 SEXTO, second draped bust left, E below, cruciform crowned shields with Garter star in centre, edge lettered downwards, 14.67g, 6h (S.5709), toned and fine; another, 1708 SEPTIMO, edge lettered upwards, 14.86g, 6h (S.5710A), strong toning, fine (3) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£200 to £300

### Lot 1612A



Anne (1702-1714), Post-Union, 'Edinburgh' Crown, 1707 SEXTO, Second draped bust left, rev. crowned cruciform shields, eleven strings to harp, edge lettered upwards, 29.77g, 6h (Bull 1352; ESC 103; S.3600), cabinet toning, pleasing in hand, good fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£100 to £200

### Lot 1613



Scotland, Anne (1702-1714), Pre-Union, 'Edinburgh' Crown, 1708 E SEPTIMO, second draped bust left, E below, rev. crowned cruciform shields, seven strings to harp, edge lettered downwards, 29.64g, 6h (ESC 106; Bull 1356; S.3600), adjustment marked, rubbed and toned, fair to fine; Pre-Union, 'Edinburgh' Halfcrown, 1708 E SEPTIMO, first draped bust left, E below, rev. crowned cruciform shields, nine strings to harp, edge lettered upwards, 14.78g, 6h (ESC 576; Bull 1382; S.3605), rubbed, fine, reverse about very fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£100 to £200

Lot 1614



Scotland, Marriage of Mary and Henry Darnley of 1565, AR Electrotype Medal, attributed to Edward Emery, MARIA & HENRIC . D . G . REGI & REX . SCOTORVM, crowned and draped facing busts, he cuirassed, date below, rev. QVOS . DEVS . COIVNXIT . HOMO NON SEPARET, crowned Scottish shield, dividing thistles, 21.80g, 43mm (cf. MI i, 114/43, 'MB. electrotype from R. W. Cochran-Patrick AR'; cf. Cochran-Patrick, 1949, lot 22; cf. H. E. Pagan, BMJ, Vol. 40, 1971, 139-170), small obverse field flaw, general softness through tops of devices and with a uniform dark-silver tone, lustrous, about extremely fine, an intriguing curio likely produced by the infamous Edward Emery, a highly competent copy of this scarce medal, only two genuine species believed to be known. With a copy of Cochran-Patrick Auction Catalogue, Sotheby, 8 November 1949, with light signs of wear. H. E. Pagan, in his 1971 BNJ article, 'Mr Emery's Mint, notes the existence of an Emery copy which matches the description of this medal; item 100. He writes, 'the attribution to Emery rests on the information about dies given above p. 142 and the appearance among forgeries listed NC 1848-9, loc. cit., of 'Lord Darnley and Mary Queen of Scots, face to face, silver medal'. He goes on to say on page 142, 'In March 1852 Lord Londesborough, President of the Numismatic Society of London, presented to that body 'Three Steel Dies, supposed to have been recently engraved for a person of the name of Emery, for the purpose of striking forgeries of the Irish testoon of Mart of England, the Scottish testoon of Mary Queen of Scots, and the thirty shilling piece of Mary and Henry of Scotland...The Numismatic Society's collection of coins and other numismatic material is housed in the Department of Coins and Medals, British Museum, but does not now contain these dies. An obverse die for a thirty shilling piece of Mary and Darnley was shown at the British Museum by a private collector in 1912; and what appears to have been the same die was sold as part of lot 30 of a sale at Sotheby's on 28 July 1960.' Additionally, in R. W. Cochran-Patrick's 1884 work, 'Catalogue of the Medals of Scotland', he notes that he has never seen a struck example, 'all are cast and chased'. The example listed in this work, is the same piece which appears in the Sotheby's auction of his collection in 1949. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £600

---

**Lot 1615**

Union of England and Scotland, AR Medal, 1707, by John Croker and S. Bull, ANNA • D : G : MAG : BR : FRA : ET • HIB : REG •, draped bust left, rev. Arms of Britain upon escutcheon, supported on a platform inscribed SEMPER EADEM, and decorated with a rose and thistle; two infant genii support a crown above the arms and collar and George of the Garter, edge plain, 35mm, 15.00g (Eimer 425; MI ii 296/111-13; Farquhar 1913/260), some light contact marks and touch of softness to the highest points, otherwise lustrous and cabinet toned, nearing extremely fine. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1616**

Gallo-Belgic Issues, Uninscribed Issues, gold Quarter-Stater, Series D 'Boat Tree' Type, stylised depiction of two men in a boat, rev. simplified tree, 1.38g (ABC 40; S.10; VA 69-1), reverse well-struck, very fine. Provenance Hammered British Coins, Ref. A0175Ex J Kite Collection M. Trenerry, by private treaty. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1617**

Iron Age Britain, Atrebates and Regni, uninscribed (55-45 BC), 'Selsey Two-Faced' AV Stater, British Qa, debased head of Apollo right, rev. triple-tailed horse right, wheel below, charioteer's arms above, 5.32g, 5h (VA 210, 212-215; BMC 445, 447, 449-454; M 58; ABC 485; S.38), slightly off centre, with water wear to obverse, good fine to very fine. Provenance Found in St. Mary Bourne, Basingstoke and Deane (Hampshire)~ Recorded with the British Museum (ref. PAS-DOR-6AB90E) ~ <https://finds.org.uk/database/artefacts/record/id/816419> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£600 to £800

**Lot 1618**

Iron Age Britain, Atrebates and Regni, Verica (AD 10-40), 'Warrior Type' AV Stater, COM.F in central tablet, rev. horseman galloping right, suggestion of VIR above, REX and crescent below, 5.10g, 12h (CCI 10.2074 this coin; Mack 121; ABC 1190; S.120), double struck to reverse and some obverse metal stressing, rose-gold flan, nearing very fine. Provenance Chris Rudd, 'Liz's List' 107, 15M. Trenerry, Feb/March 2005~ Found Avington, Hampshire ~ Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

**Lot 1619**

Atrebates and Regni, Epaticcus (c. AD 20-40), silver Unit, Herculean bust right, rev. eagle standing on snake left, 1.27g, 7h (VA 580; S.356; ABC 1346), off-centre striking and with some porosity, otherwise very fine Provenance JNM Coins, by private treaty, November 2024 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1620**

Iceni, Uninscribed Coinage (c. 20 BC- AD 10), 'Irstead Trefoil' Type, AV Quarter-Stater, latticed square on two opposed crescents, projecting branch above and below, rev. horse stepping right, crescent above, pellet in ring below, 1.04g (BMC 3436; VA 628-1; Mack -; S.430; ABC 1474), softness to tops of devices, on a rose-gold fabric, bolder fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1621**

Anglo-Saxon England, Primary Series (680-710), Sceat, Series BIIIA, type 27a, diademed bust right, with pointed nose, rev. bird above cross, three pellets before, annulet to either side of cross, pellet either side below, 1.18g [18.21grns], 4h (North 126a; S.777A), lightly pitted surfaces, otherwise well centred, good fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £120

**Lot 1622**

Kent, Baldred (823-825), Penny, Canterbury, Deormod, + BELDRED REX CAN T, short cross pattée, rev. DI | OR | MO | D, Mercian M, crosses in legend, cross crosslet, 1.19g [18.36grns], 6h (EMC 2024.0273 this coin; Naismith C61.5; North 216; S.880), found with a crack and a chip to the edge, subsequently professionally repaired, otherwise toned, a bold strike, extremely rare Provenance Found in Donhead St Andrew (Wiltshire), Sunday, 18 August 2024 <https://emc.fitzmuseum.cam.ac.uk/full-record/20240273?&0=10670722&1=10670724&2> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£2,000 to £3,000

**Lot 1623**

Eadgar (959-975), 'Horizontal' Type, Penny, 959-973, Grith, +EADG•A•R [REX], small cross pattée within inner circle, rev. GRID | MONE, moneyer's name in two lines divided by three small cross pattée, above (and below) a trefoil of pellets, 0.92g [14.20grns], 3h (SCBI 6 [Edinburgh], 414-422; SCBI 27 [Lincolnshire], 1638, 1697-8; SCBI 34 [British Museum V], 923-925; North 741; S.1129), split, small crack across reverse central cross, the ruler and moneyer still easily legible, toned and good fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 1624



Æthelred II 'Unræd' (978-1016), 'Long Cross' Type, Penny, 997-1003, London, Leofwine, + ÆDEL RÆD REX ANGLORVM, draped bust left, rev. + LEOFINE N•O LVND, voided long cross, 1.30g [20.06grns], 7h (SCBI 50 [Hermitage], 825; North 774; S.1151), cabinet toning, areas of weakness and one or two light marks to reverse, pleasing good fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

Lot 1625



Cnut 'the Great' (1016-1035), 'Pointed Helmet' Type, Penny, 1023-1029, London, Godhere, + CNVT REC AN, crowned and draped bust left, wearing pointed helmet, trefoil-pointed sceptre before, ref. + GODERE ON LVND, voided short cross in pellet-tipped quatrefoil, 0.95g [14.66grns], 12h (SCBI 14 [Copenhagen IIb], 2546-69; North 787; BMC XIV; S.1158), die crack from 12 o'clock to centre, well toned and nicely struck overall, good fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

Lot 1626



William I, 'the Conqueror' (1066-1087), 'PAXS' Penny, 1083-1086, London, Ælfric, + PILLELM REX, crowned bust facing, with flat band and arches, sceptre in right field, rev. + IELFRE ON LIINDN, short cross potent, P A X S in lobes in angles, commencing in third quarter, 1.40g [21.61grns], 6h (North 848; BMC VIII, 768; S.1257), well toned, some softness, the reverse double struck with a shifted strike, good fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

Lot 1627



Henry I (1100-1135), 'Cross and Annulet' Type, Penny, Southwark, Leofwine, crowned and draped bust left, rosette before, rev. + LE [...] ON SVD, short cross potent, large pellet-in-annulet in each angle, 1.29g [19.91grns], 12h (EMC 2026.0027, this coin; North 868; BMC XII; S.1273), test mark left of bust, square-cut flan, original find patina, fine, very rare and only the third specimen recorded by EMC Provenance ~ Found at Swineshead (Lincolnshire, 1 February 2026 ~ Recorded with the Fitzwilliam Museum (ref. EMC 2026.0027) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£600 to £800

---

**Lot 1628**



Henry I 'Beauclerc' (1100-1135), 'Star in Lozenge' Penny, c.1121, Winchester, Leofwine, + hENRICVS R, crowned and draped bust left, lys-tipped sceptre before, wearing bejewelled mantle, rev. + LEF[ JNCES, lys-tipped lozenge, six-pointed star at centre, voided trefoils in angle, 1.35g, 11h (SCBI 20, 1546; BMC 13; North 869; S.1274), lightly scuffed to portrait and soft of strike to reverse, toned, very fine, obverse better. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

---

**Lot 1629**



Stephen (1135-1154), 'Watford' Type, Penny, 1135-1140, Dunwich, Païen, + STIEFNE REX, crowned and draped bust right, sceptre before, inner circle, rev. + PAEN : ON : DEDVN, cross moline with fleurs in angles, 1.31g [20.22grns], 12h (EMC 2026.0070 this coin, 2026.0070 same rev. die; North 873; S.1278), slightly warped flan, soft in parts as expected, but otherwise a strong and decipherable example, toned, second known specimen from this mint for the type, extremely rare. Provenance~ Found at Fressingfield (Suffolk), 23 April 2026 ~ ~ Recorded with the Fitzwilliam Museum (ref. EMC 2026.0070) ~Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,000 to £1,500

---

Lot 1630



Stephen of Blois (1135-1154), Irregular 'Watford' Type (BMC I derivative), Penny, 1136-1154, Colchester[?], Safari[?], crowned diademed bust right holding sceptre, rev. [ ]RE[ ]NCOL[ ], long cross fleury over cross moline with fleur in each angle, 1.36g [20.99grns], 3h (Mack cf. 177-178; North 873/889/902; S.1278 (var.)), slightly worn, otherwise complete, on a bowed square-cut flan, very fine Provenance Found in Clapham, Arun (West Sussex)~ Recorded with the British Museum (ref. PAS-DOR-5E900D)

~<https://finds.org.uk/database/artefacts/record/id/746517> The PAS record records this coins as a 'Find of Note' and designates it as 'For inclusion in British Numismatic Journal 'Coin Register''It also states the following observation: The obverse is mostly illegible (reading S[ ]). The reverse reads [ ]RE[ ]N CO(L). This would fit the inscription listed by Mack (1966: 41) for a coin of Safari of Colchester (SAFARE:ON:COL) listed under North 873 (Mack 1, 'Watford type). However, the reverse type with the long cross fleury over cross moline and dividing the inscription matches only two Mack types, 177-8, listed as irregular types for Newark (Mack 177; North 902) and Leicester (Mack 178; North 899). The obverse of this coin is very similar (possibly die-linked, although uncertain) to Mack 178a and 178b. The reverse inscription is different, however, to that listed by Mack (1966) and no subsequent examples have been recorded with a different inscription. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

Lot 1631



Henry II (1154-1189), 'Short Cross' Penny, c. 1185-1189, Class Ic, London, Ravl, crowned bust facing, rev. + RAVL • ON • LVNDE, voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.43g [22.07grns], 11h (SCBI 56 [Mass] 606-608; North 963; S.1345), dark cabinet toning, full flan, good fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £120

Lot 1632



Henry II (1154-1189), 'Short Cross' Penny, c. 1185-1189, Class Ic, Lincoln, Edmund, crowned bust facing, rev. + EDMVND • ON • NICO, voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.47g [22.69grns], 11h (SCBI 56 [Mass] 620-623; North 963; S.1345), broad flan, deep cabinet toning, pleasing good fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £120

**Lot 1633**

Henry III (1216-1272), 'Short Cross' Penny, c. 1180-1182, Class 7a3, Canterbury, Roger, hENRICVS REX, crowned bust facing, two and a half curls to each side, rev. + ROGER ON CANT, angled sides and protruding top-bar to A, voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.45g [22.38grns], 2h (SCBI 56 [Mass] 1917-1920; North 978; S.1356A), a little off-centre, toned, about very fine Provenance SNC, June 1977, 5889 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £120

**Lot 1634**

Henry III (1216-1272), 'Short Cross' Penny, Class VIIa, c. 1217-1222, Ilger, London, crowned bust facing, rev. + ILGER ON LVND, voided short cross, cross pommées in angles, 1.43g, 3h (North 978; S.1356a), slightly doubled to portrait, very fine Provenance SCMB, March 1975, H4868, 'nearly VF' - £8 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£30 to £40

**Lot 1635**

Henry III, (1247-1272), 'Long Cross' Coinage, Continental Imitation Pennies (8), Class 2a, London, Davi, DAVI ON LNVDEI, 1.21g [18.67grns], 3h (cf. North 985; S.1361); and, Class 3a1, London, Henri, hENRI ON LVND, 1.37g [21.14grns], 9h (cf. North 986; S.1362); and, Class 3abi, Canterbury, uncertain moneyer, [JON CAN, 1.17g [18.06grns], 2h (cf. North 986-7; S.1362B); and, Class 3b, uncertain mint and moneyer, hN TOI ON RIL [?], 1.51g, [23.30grns], 6h (cf. North 987; S.1363); and, Class 3c, London, henri, hENRI on LVNDE, 1.41g [21.76grns], 6h (cf. North 988; S.1364); and, Class 5a2, uncertain mint and moneyer, RIE RIO ENL ONV, 1.38g [21.30 grns], 12h (cf. North 991; S.1367A); and, Class 5a3, uncertain mint and moneyer, RIE ORI EVI CNR, 1.34g [20.68grns], 2h (cf. North 991; S.1367A); and, Class 5b2, York, Renner, [REN]ER ON EVER, 1.33g [20.53grns], 2h (cf. North 992; S.1368A), an interesting selection, fine to very fine (8) Provenance Gordon Andreas Singer, by private treaty, February 2000 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 1636



Continental Imitation Pennies (7) | Henry III, (1247-1272), 'Long Cross' Coinage, Continental Imitation Pennies (5), Class 2a, London, Henri, hENRI ON LVNDE, 1.27g [19.60grns], 5h (cf. North 985; S.1361), although this penny bears the mintmark and portrait of a Class 2a, the colon after REX and necklines lend it features of a Class 3d1; flan crack, a little bent, good fine; and, Class 3b, London, Henri, hENRI ON LVNDE, 1.16g [17.90grns], 8h (cf. North 987; S.1363), note the round eyes, in place of the typical almond-shaped eyes of Class 3b; toned, near very fine; and, Class 5b2, Canterbury, uncertain moneyer, RW IER ON CAN, 1.42g [21.91grns], 12h (cf. North 992; S.1368A), a little soft to the peripheries, toned and very fine; another, Class 5b2, uncertain mint and moneyer, RIC ORE ONI ANT, 1.32g, 11h (cf. North 992; S.1368A), minute edge crack, dull flan, about very fine; and, Class 5g, uncertain mint and moneyer, hEN TOL ON RRI, 1.32g [20.37grns], 7h (cf. North 997; S.1373), a little off-centre, toned, about very fine; Edward I (1272-1307), New Coinage, 1279-1307, Continental Imitation Pennies (2), Class 2b, London, crowned bust facing, rev. long cross with trio of pellets in angles, 1.08g [16.67grns], 12h (cf. S.1386), dark toning, about very fine; another, Canterbury, 1.49g [22.99grns], 9h (cf. S.1386), heavy verdigris, otherwise very fine (7)Provenance(i) Bt. Tim Owens, 1 January 1994(iii-iv) with Patrick Finn envelopeSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 1637



"Edward I" (1272-1307), Continental Sterling, in the style of a Class 3/4, "London", + EDWARnTSIIOhVB, crowned bust facing, rev. CIVITAS LONDON, long cross with trio of pellets in each angle, 1.09 [16.82grns], 11h (Mayhew 382a), minor reverse spot, lightly toned and good fineProvenanceSNC, March 1993, no. 982Possibly:Thonberg bei Leipzig Find, 1881 Recorded by Hermann Dannenberg in Zeitschrift für Numismatik II [1884], p. 339Of this curious continental imitation, Mayhew quotes five examples in museums, and five others in private collections, all from the same dies, which are all presumed to come from the same single find in Thonberg, 1881. All those tested are noted as being made from tin, and the present example is indeed a tin-copper alloy. It would be fair to conclude, therefore that this is one of the examples from the 1881 find, of which Dannenberg states that several were dispersed by German dealers.Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£40 to £60

**Lot 1638**

Edward III (1327-1377), Fourth Coinage, Pre-Treaty Period, Quarter-Noble, 1356-1361, Tower, EDWAR : R : ANGL . Z . FRANC . D ' . hY ' , saltire stops, shield in tressure of eight arcs, rev. + EXALTABITVR . IN . GLORIA, floriate cross, leopards in angles, E at centre, 1.85g, 5h, m.m. cross pattée (Schneider I, 49; North 1191; S.1498), struck from rusted dies and partly clipped, fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

**Lot 1639**

Edward III (1327-1377), Fourth Coinage, Treaty Period, Noble, 1361-1369, London, ED | WARD : DEI : GRA : REX : ANGL : DNS : HIB : Z AQT, saltire stops, saltire before EDWARD, king standing in ship holding sword and shield, ropes 3/2, rev. (m.m.) IHC : AVTEM : TRANSIENS : PER : MEDIV : ILLORVM : IBAT, saltire stops, E in centre of cross fleury in tressure of eight arcs, lions in angles, crowns and lis in arcs, trefoils in spandrels, 7.73g, 2h, m.m. cross potent (Schneider 75-76; North 1231; S.1502), a field find, scuffed in parts and light peripheral crimping, nonetheless a well-struck portrait, very fineProvenance~ Found Felmingham, Norfolk, 23 February 2025, recorded with the British Museum, ref. PAS BH-4F604C ~Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£3,000 to £4,000

**Lot 1640**

Edward III (1327-1377), Fourth Coinage, Treaty-Period, Quarter-Noble, 1361-1369, London (m.m.) EDWARD : DEI : GRA : REX : AnGL, double saltire stops, shield in tressure of eight arcs, rev. (m.m.) EXALTABITVR : In : GLORIA, double saltire stops, lys in centre of floriate cross in tressure of eight arcs, lions and lys in angles, 1.93g [29.78grns], 1h, m.m. cross 3 (Schneider I, 82; North 1243; S.1510), very slightly clipped, small crease in flan, otherwise well struck with very little wear, honey-golden tones, very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

**Lot 1641**

Edward III (1327-1377), Fourth Coinage, Pre-Treaty Period, Series C, Groat, 1351-1352, Tower, crowned facing bust, rev. CIVITAS LONDON, long shield with trio of pellets in angles, 4.64g, 6h, m.m. cross 1 (North 1152; S.1565), toned, fineProvenanceSCMB, April 1975, H4952 - £12 [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1642**

Richard II (1377-1399), Half-Noble, Tower, Type Ia [with altered obverse die of Edward III], RIC over EDW in RIC | ARD 'x DI x G x REX x [ANGL 'x 7 x F x dnS x hlb 'x 7 x AQ '], ropes 3/1, ornaments -1-1-1-, quatrefoils 2/4, rev. [+ DOMIne : nE : ]In : FVRORE : TVO : ARGVAS : ME :, i.m. cross pattée [6], 3.30g [50.93grns], 8h (Webb Ware 1a; Stewartby Ia, cf. pp. 239; Schneider I, 123 same obverse die; North 1309; S.1664), heavily clipped about the edges, obscuring much of legend, crimp in flan, light scuffs, otherwise much residual details to central devices, fine to very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£600 to £800

**Lot 1643**

Henry VI (1422-1461), Annulet Issue, Groat, 1422-1427, Calais, crowned facing bust, annulets at neck, rev. VILLA : CALISIE :, long cross, trio of pellets in angles, 3.83g, 10h, m.m. incurved pierced cross (North 1427; S.1836), some peripheral softness, otherwise a pleasing portrait, with a light silver tone, good very fine Provenance SCMB, likely October 1976, E272, 'legend weak in places, but portrait good VF' - £38 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1644**

Henry VI (1422-1461), Annulet Issue, Groat, 1422-1427, Calais, crowned facing bust, annulets at neck, rev. VILLA : CALISIE :, long cross, trio of pellets in angles, 3.77g, 7h m.m. incurved pierced cross (North 1427; S.1836), toned, about very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1645**

Henry VI, First Reign (1422-1461), Rosette-Mascle Issue, Groat, 1430-1431, Calais, crowned facing bust, rev. VILLA CALISIE, long cross pattée, trio of pellets in angles, 3.80g [58.64grns], 8h, m.m. cross patonce/plain cross (North 1446; S.1859), only minimally clipped, the legends full, spot of verdigris to reverse but otherwise toned and very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1646**

Edward IV, Second Reign (1471-1483), Angel, 1480-1483, Tower (London), [(m.m.) EDWARD ' . DEI GRA . | REX . ANGL . Z FRANC, saltire stops, St Michael vanquishing Dragon, rev. [(m.m.) PERCRV]SEm . TVA .' SALVA nOS . XPC .' [REDEmT], saltire stops, ship surmounted by square-topped shield and mast dividing E and Rose, 3.06g [15.43grns], 10h, m.m. cinquefoil (Schneider I, 468/-, this obverse die; North 1626; S.2091), a sheared fragment of approximately 50% completeness, struck details about very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1647**

Edward IV, Second Reign (1471-1483), Penny, Canterbury, crowned facing bust, C on breast, rev. long cross, trio of pellets in angles, 0.65g, 2h (North 1657; S.2113), struck on a short round flan, with light field porosity pitted to reverse, otherwise toned, almost very fine, scarce Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£50 to £80

**Lot 1648**

NGC XF | Henry VII (1485-1509), Angel, 1504-1505, Tower, (m.m.) hENRIC ' : DI ' : GRA .' REX : AnGL ' : Z : FR .' , large crook-shaped abbreviation after hENRIC, saltire stops, St. Michael vanquishing Dragon, rev. (m.m.) PER : CRVCE ' . TVA ' . SALVA . nOS . XPE .' RED .' , ship surmounted by square-topped shield and mast dividing h and rose, saltire stops, 5.01g, 3h, m.m. pheon, (Schneider I, 542; North 1698; S.2187), scuffed and scratched in parts, yet on a pleasing full flan, bolder fine, in NGC holder, graded XF DETAILS ~ Damaged (Cert. #6055287-014) Provenance Heritage 232104, 27-28 January 2021, lot 64434 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,500 to £2,000

**Lot 1649**

Henry VII (1485-1509), Angel, 1505-1509, Tower, (m.m.) hENRIC ? . DI ' . GRA ' . REX . AnGL ' . Z . FR ' , large crook-shaped abbreviation after hENRIC, single saltire stops, St. Michael vanquishing Dragon, rev. (m.m.) PER : CRVCE ' . TVA ' . SALVA : nOS : XPE : RED .' , saltire stops, ship surmounted by square-topped shield and mast dividing h and rose, 4.94, 8h, m.m. pheon (Schneider I, 542-544; North 1698; S.2187), pierced and plugged, tooled to obverse, fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£600 to £800

Lot 1650



Henry VIII (1509-1547), First Coinage, Angel, Tower, 1509-1526, (m.m.) hENRIC 9. VIII 9. DI ' . GRA ' . REX . AGL ' . Z . FR ' | ; saltire stops, St Michael vanquishing Dragon, rev. (m.m.) PER : CRVCE ' : TVA ' : SALVA : nOS . XPE ' . REDE ' , saltire stops, ship surmounted by square-topped shield and mast dividing h and rose, 5.03g [77.62grns], 1h, m.m. castle (Schneider I, 558; North 1760; S.2265), a small edge break outside of the legend, the obverse slightly double struck, handsome toning, well-struck up with crisp detail, good very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,000 to £1,500

---

Lot 1651



Henry VIII, with Katharine of Aragon or Katharine Howard (1509-1547), Second Coinage, Crown of the Double Rose, Tower (London), (m.m.) hENRIC ?x VIII ?x RVTILANS : ROSA : SINE : SPINA ·, double saltire stops, Roman Ns, crowned rose dividing crowned h-K, rev. (m.m.) DEI : G' : R' : AGL' : Z : FRANC 'x DNS' : hIBERNIE', crowned shield, 3.66g [56.48grns], 1h, m.m. rose (Whitton i; Schneider I, 579-583; North 1788; S.2273), full flan, toned with sunset hues, good very fine, scarce Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,500 to £2,000

---

Lot 1652



Henry VIII (1509-1547), Second Coinage, Halfpenny, 1526-1544, Tower, crowned facing bust, rev. CIVITAS LONDON, long cross, trio of pellets in angles, 0.44g, 10h, m.m. lys (North 1815; S.2356), a pleasing strike, good very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

Lot 1653



Henry VIII (1509-1547), Second Coinage, Round "Portcullis" Farthing, 1526-1544, Tower, RVTILANS ROSA, portcullis, rev. DEO GRACIAS, rose over long cross, 0.21g, m.m. arrow (North 1822/1; S.2363), slightly short of flan, darkly toned, good fine and scarce Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

**Lot 1654**



Edward VI (1547-1553), Third Period, Fine Silver Issue, 1551-1553, Shilling, Tower, crowned bust facing, rose to left, value to right, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 5.11g, 5h, m.m. tun (North 1937; S.2482), lightly crimped and soft in parts, toned, good fine Provenance Bt. Spencers, 3 May 1979 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1655**



Mary, Solus (1553-1554), Groat, Tower, crowned bust left, wearing simply-jewelled plain bodice and pearl necklace, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 2.10g, 4h, m.m. pomegranate (North 1960; S.2492), small edge chip and scuffed, darkly toned, near very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

**Lot 1656**



Mary and Philip (1554-1558), Groat, Tower, crowned and draped bust left, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 1.81g [27.93grns], 2h, m.m. lys (North 1973; S.2508), lightly crimped and scratches through portrait, toned, good fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

---

**Lot 1657**



Mary and Philip (1554-1558), Groat, Tower, crowned and draped bust left, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 1.55g, 3h, m.m. lys (North 1973; S.2508), creased and worn, good to fair; Edward VI (1547-1553), Third Period, Fine Silver Issue, 1551-1553, Shilling, 1551, crowned bust facing, rose to left, value to right, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, m.m. Y, 5.59g, 5h (North 1937; S.2482), crimped and scratched to obverse, toned, bold fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1658



Elizabeth I (1558-1603), First Issue, Shilling, 1558-1560, Tower, crowned and draped bust 2A left, with wire inner line, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 5.42g, 10h, m.m. lys (North 1985; S.2549), fair; Sixth Issue, Shilling, 1582-1583, Tower, crowned and draped bust 3B left, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 6.16g, 6h, m.m. bell (North 2014; S.2577), mostly flat to portrait, toned, fine (2)Provenancei) Spink NY 361, 23 July 2020, lot 68ii) Spink NY 361, 23 July 2020, lot 70Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1659



Elizabeth I (1558-1603), Sixth Issue, Shilling, 1594-1596, Tower, crowned and draped bust 6B left, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 5.64g, 12h, m.m. tun (North 2014; S.2577), scuff mark across softly struck portrait, with a uniform tone, very fineProvenanceSCMB, January 1977, E544 - £36 [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

---

Lot 1660



Elizabeth I (1558-1603), Mestrelle's Milled Issues, Sixpence, 1562, Tower [Upper House], (m.m.) ELIZABETH • D • G • ANG • FRA • ET • HIB • REGINA, narrow and taller crowned bust left, with plain bodice, large rose behind, rev. (m.m.) POSVI DEVM • AD-IVTORE-M • MEVM, square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, • 15-62 • above shield, 2.99g [46.14grns], 6h, m.m. star (North 2025/2; S.2594), toned, the bust a little rubbed, but nevertheless a pleasing piece, fine / good fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1661



James I (1603-1625), Second Coinage, Unite, 1605-1606, Tower (m.m.) • IACOBVS • D . ' G . ' MAG . ' BRIT . ' FRAN . ' ET • HIB . ' REX •, crowned and armoured second bust right, holding orb and sceptre, rev. (m.m.) • FACIAM • EOS • IN • GENTEM • VNAM •, crowned and lightly garnished shield, dividing I-R, 9.85g, 5h, m.m. rose (Schneider II, 23; North 2083; S.2618), wiped and previously mounted, with a golden-red hue, fine, better in partsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£900 to £1,200

---

Lot 1662



James I (1603-1625), Second Coinage, Unite, 1613, fourth crowned and armoured bust right, holding orb and sceptre, rev. crowned and garnished shield dividing I-R, 9.68g, 6h, m.m. trefoil (Schneider -; North 2084; S.2619), crimped and with obverse lamination flaw, graffito to field, mostly flat, fair to fine Provenance St James's 59, 26 April 2022, lot 8 Baldwin's of St. James's 43, 25 March 2020, lot 44 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£600 to £800

---

Lot 1663



James I (1603-1625), Second Coinage, Gold Halfcrown, 1604-1605, Tower, (m.m.) • I . ' D . ' G . ' ROSA . SINE • SPINA •, first crowned and cuirassed bust right, rev. (m.m.) • TVEATVR • VNITA • DEVS, crowned square shield dividing I-R, 1.33g, 8h, m.m. lys (Schneider II, 66; North 2093; S.2629), light crease to flan, obverse double struck in legends, yet pleasing to reverse shield, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

---

Lot 1664



James I (1603-1625), Third Coinage, Crown Gold Issues [.917 Fine], Laurel, 18 June 1624 - 7 July 1625, Tower, (m.m.) • IACOBVS : D : G : MA : BRI : FRA : ET : HIB : REX fourth laureate, draped and cuirassed bust left, small downward ties, smaller XX behind, rev. FACIA | M EOS IN | GENTEM | VNAM (m.m.), no stops, long cross fleury over small crowned square-topped Royal shield with pointed base, bird-headed harp with six strings, 8.92g, 2h, m.m. trefoil [46] (PAS: YORYM-18E848 = BM 2019 T668/23 this coin; Lingford II, 1095a; Schneider II, -; North 2114; S.2638B), small punch on nose and heavily doubled on obverse, otherwise residually lustrous with a hint of tone, fine / very fine, in NGC 'Ellerby' holder, graded Genuine (Cert. #6380983-023) Provenance The Remarkable "Ellerby Area" Hoard of English Gold Coins (1610-1727), Spink, 22027, 7 October 2022, lot 30 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

---

Lot 1665



James I (1603-1625), Third Coinage, Half-Laurel, 1620-1621, Tower, fourth laureate and cuirassed bust right, small ties by value, rev. crowned square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 4.47g, 11h, m.m. rose (Schneider III, 90; North 2117; S.2641A), irregular flan with metal flaving in fields and strike flatness to portrait, with graffito in first quarter of reverse, otherwise fine to very fine in parts Provenance Spink 23051, 27 January 2024, lot 1119 J Davison, by private treaty - £750 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £700

---

Lot 1666



NGC XF40 | James I (1603-1625), Third Coinage, Crown Gold Issues, Half-Laurel, 1623-1624, Tower, fourth laureate, draped and cuirassed bust left, small ties, value behind, rev., no stops, long cross fleury over large crowned square-topped Royal shield with rounded base, bird-headed harp, 1h, m.m. [lys] (Schneider II, 91; North 2117; S.2641A), deposits to reverse and some portrait softness, toned, good fine, in NGC holder, graded XF40 (Cert. #6963156-003) Provenance Stacks Bowers, May 2024 World CCO Auction, 13 May 2024, lot 32386 NGC holder lists this coin as 1620-1621, however the mint mark appears to be a lys rather than a rose. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

---

Lot 1667



James I (1603-1625), First Coinage, Shilling, 1603-1604, Tower, crowned and draped second bust right, rev. shield, 5.11g, 4h, m.m. thistle (North 2073; S.2646), fair to fine; Charles I (1625-1649), Group E, Type 4.1 var., Shilling, 1638-1639, Tower (under King), crowned and draped fifth bust left, value behind, rev. cross moline over shield, 6.06g, 4h, m.m. anchor (Brooker 525-529; North 2230/1; S.2797), some edge roughness, doubling and portrait soft, toned, fine, better in parts (2) Provenance ii) CNG 574, 6 November 2024, lot 886 Michael Joffre Collection, CNG 344, 12 February 2015, lot 627 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

---

Lot 1668



James I (1603-1625), Second Coinage, Shilling, 1604-1605, Tower, third crowned and armoured bust right, rev. square-topped shield, 5.67g, 7h (North 2099; S.2654), flat to portrait, obverse mint mark better, good fine; another, as before, 1605-1606, 5.67g, 9h, m.m. rose (North 2099; S.2654), pitted and worn, fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

---

Lot 1669



James I (1603-1625), Second Coinage, Shilling, 1605-1606, Toer (London), third crowned and cuirassed bust right, value behind, rev. square-topped shield, 5.66g, [87.35grns], 7h, m.m. rose (North 2099; S.2654), dark toning, about fine / very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£60 to £90

---

Lot 1670



James I (1603-1625), Third Coinage, Halfcrown, 1624-1625, Tower, (m.m.) IACOBVS D : G : MAG : BRI : FR : ET : HI : REX, King on horseback right, ground line below, rev. (m.m.) QVÆ DEVS CONIVNXIT NEMO SEPARAT, square-topped and garnished shield, 14.48g, 9h m.m. lys (North 2122; S.2666), rubbed, dark tone to obverse, fine Provenance Bt. Spencers, 1 June 1978 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

---

Lot 1671



Charles I (1625-1649), Group A, Class II, Unite, 1625, Tower, first crowned and draped bust left, wearing coronation robed, value behind, rev. crowned and garnished shield, 8.97g, 6h, m.m. lys (Schneider II, 115/114; Brooker 24; North 2146; S.2685), wiped and soft in parts, good fine Provenance St James's 88, 27 March 2024, lot 8 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£900 to £1,200

---

Lot 1672



Charles I (1625-1649), Group D, Class II, Unite, 14 February 1636 - 4 May 1638, Tower (under King), (m.m.) • CAROLVS D . ' G . ' MA . ' BR . ' FR . ' ET HI . ' REX • seventh-crowned bust 6 left, with plain arches and wearing falling lace collar, XX behind, rev. FLORENT CONCORDIA REGNA • (m.m. to left), third 'lofty' double-arched-plain-and-jewelled crowned oval-garnished shield 5, dividing crowned C-R, harp G with six strings, 8.94g [137.8grns], 11h, m.m. tun [123] (PAS: YORYM-18E848 = BM 2019 T668/66 this coin; Brooker 98; Schneider II, 156; North 2153; S.2692), some scratches to portrait, superficial hairlines in fields and heavy doubling to reverse, otherwise residually lustrous, fine to very fine in parts, in NGC 'Ellerby' holder, graded Genuine (Cert. #6380983-066) Provenance The Remarkable "Ellerby Area" Hoard of English Gold Coins (1610-1727), Spink, 22027, 7 October 2022, lot 66 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

Lot 1673



Charles I (1625-1649), Group B, Class I, Double-Crown, 1625-1626, Tower (under King), : (m.m.) : CAROLVS: D: G: MAG: BR: FR: ET HI: REX, small crowned second bust with ruff, X behind, rev. crowned square-topped shield with light garnishing, 4.53g, 2h, m.m. cross calvary (S.2699; N.2160; Schneider II, 175; Brooker 133), a metal flaw on bust and moderate striking weakness to peripheries, otherwise a handsomely strong portrait and fresh original surfaces, good very fine and truly pleasing, rare especially in this state Provenance Spink 21004, 17 January 2021, lot 30 Heritage, 7-10 April 2017, lot 30796 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,200 to £1,500

Lot 1674



Charles I (1625-1649), Group A, Class I, Crown, 1625, Tower (under King), (m.m.) CAROLVS D : G : MAG : BR : [FR : ET : HI : REX], crowned and draped bust, wearing coronation robes, value behind, rev. (m.m.) CLVTORES SVI DEVS PROTEGIT, no stops, crowned and garnished shield, 2.29g [35.34grns], m.m. lys (Schneider II, 219-222; North 2179; S.2709), slight warp in the flan, clipped edges, worn and blundered in some areas, unfortune scuffs, otherwise fine Provenance Spink 25005, 30 September 2025, lot 142 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1675**

Charles I (1625-1649), Group B, Gold Crown, 1630-1631, Class II, Tower (under King), M over A in MA, smaller single-arched crowned bust left, wearing ruff, large mark of value behind, rev. crowned square-topped shield, 2.21g, 10h, m.m. plume [over heart (or anchor) on obverse (?) only] (cf. Schneider II, 236; North 2182; Brooker 199A; S.2712), a most curious variety, the dies unknown to Schneider or Brooker and presenting a tantalising over strike of the privy mark for this much rarer 'true' Group B die pairing, on a bright and quite regular flan, good fine, presumably extremely rare Provenance Spink 21006, 7 July 2021, lot 164 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £600

**Lot 1676**

Charles I (1625-1649), Group B, Class II, Gold Crown, 1638-1639, Tower (under King), smaller single-arched third crowned bust left, wearing ruff, mark of value behind, rev. crowned square-topped shield, 2.25g [34.72grns], 12h, m.m. plumes (Schneider II, 236; North 2182; S.2712), smoothed edges, cleaned, worn reverse die, fine Provenance Spink 25005, 30 September 2025, lot 146 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £600

**Lot 1677**

Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a1, Halfcrown, 1634-1635, Tower (under King), third horseman left, scarf flying from King's waist, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.63g, 4h, m.m. bell (Brooker 320-322; North 2209; S.2773), scuffed and a likely field find, reverse mint mark pleasingly struck, about very fine / very fine Provenance SCMB, August 1977, E1010, 'nearly VF/VF' - £42 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1678**

Charles I (1625-1649), Group D, Type 3a, Shilling, 1636-1638, Tower (under King), tall, crowned fourth bust left, with falling lace collar, denomination to right, rev. round garnished shield, 5.87g [93.59grns], 7h, m.m. tun (Brooker 510; North 2225; S.2791), toned, a full flan, the reverse a little doubled but otherwise good fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1679**

Commonwealth (1649-1660), Halfcrown, 1653, Tower, • THE • COMMONWEALTH • OF • ENGLAND •, English shield within palm and laurel wreath, rev. • 1653 • GOD • WITH • VS, large • II •, small VI • above conjoined shields of England and Ireland, 15.05g, 5h, m.m. sun [on obv. only] (Bull 28; ESC 431; North 2722; S.3215), scratched and with some doubling to reverse, with a vibrant tone in parts, very fine ProvenanceSCMB, March 1983, E228, 'nearly VF, some scratches on rev.' - £120 [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1680**

Commonwealth (1649-1660), Shilling, 16[55], shield of England within palm and laurel wreath, rev. conjoined shields of England and Ireland, mark of value above, no stop after ENGLAND, 5.83g, 6h (ESC 993A; Bull 147; S.3217), scratched and dented, fine; another, Shilling, 1656, as before, no stop after ENGLAND or at mintmark, 5.72g, 12h (ESC 995A-B; Bull 152-153; S.3217), little ragged to edge and worn, fine (2)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1681**

Charles II (1660-1685), 'Rose' Crown, 1662, first draped and laureate bust right, rose below bust, stop above, rev. stop after HIB, crowned shields cruciform, ten strings to harp, edge lettered upwards, 26.37g, 6h (Bull 340; ESC 15A; S.3350), lustrous with blue iridescent toning, very fineProvenanceThe Collection of a Doctor - valued by Spink in 1987 [with this envelope]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £600

**Lot 1682**

Charles II (1660-1685), Crown, 1667 DECIMO NONO, second laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned shields cruciform, five strings to harp, edge lettered downwards, 29.70g, 6h (Bull 372; ESC 35A; S.3357), cleaned and lightly smoothed, small edge bruise at 12 o'clock, subsequently retoned, about very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1683**



Charles II (1660-1685), Crown, 1671 V. TERTIO, second laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, seven strings to harp, upwards lettered edge, 6h, 29.25g (Bull 382; ESC 42; S.3357), toned, mark across bust, a little porous but good fine; another, 1677, V. SEPTIMO, third laureate and draped bust right, edge lettered downwards, 29.27g, 6h (Bull 398; ESC 52; S.3358), well toned, goodSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1684**



Charles II (1660-1685), Crown, 1673 V. QVINTO, third laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles, edge lettered upwards, 29.52g, 6h (ESC 47; Bull 390; S.3358), light surface marking and soft through the portrait, otherwise toned, near very fine / very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1685**



Charles II (1660-1685), Halfcrown, 1673 V. QVINTO, fourth laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, six strings to harp, edge lettered downwards, 14.79g, 6h (ESC 473; Bull 463; S.3367), rub to hair, toned, about very fine; Halfcrown, 1676 V. OCTAVO, as before, six strings to harp, edge lettered downwards, 14.26g, 6h (ESC 478; Bull 471; S.3367), rubbed, fine; James II (1685-1689), Halfcrown, 1686 SECVNDO, first laureate and draped bust left, rev. crowned cruciform shields, seven strings to harp, edge lettered upwards, 14.15g, 6h (ESC 496; Bull 751; S.3408), fine (3)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

---

**Lot 1686**



Charles II (1660-1686), Halfcrown, 1676 VICESIMO OCTAVO, fourth laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned shields cruciform, seven strings to harp, edge lettered downwards, 14.68g, 6h (Bull 471; ESC 478; Spink 3367), cabinet toning with blue recesses, about very fineProvenanceThe Collection of a Doctor - valued by Spink in 1987 [with this envelope]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1687**



Charles II (1660-1685), Halfcrown, 1680 T. SECVNDO, fourth laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned shields cruciform, unbarred H in HIB, seven strings to harp, edge lettered downwards, 14.60g, 6h (Bull 489 [R3]; ESC 485; S.3367), scuffs to obverse and weak through date, darkly toned, very fine, scarcer date Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

---

**Lot 1688**



Charles II (1660-1685), Halfcrown, 1683 T. QVARTO, fourth laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, five strings to harp, edge lettered downwards, 14.67g, 6h (ESC 490; Bull 497; S.3367), some light scratches to reverse, vibrantly cabinet toned, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

---

**Lot 1689**



James II (1685-1688), Crown, 1687 TERTIO, second laureate and draped bust left, rev. four crowned shields cruciform, seven strings to harp, edge lettered downwards, 29.95g, 6h (Bull 743; ESC 78; S.3407), a little rubbed, toned, good fine Provenance The Collection of a Doctor - valued by Spink in 1987 [with this envelope] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1690**



James II (1685-1688), Halfcrown, 1685 PRIMO, first laureate and draped bust left, rev. four crowned shields cruciform, seven strings to harp, upwards lettered edge, 14.79g, 6h (ESC 493; Bull 748; S.3408), hairline flaw to reverse and soft through French shield, soft too to hair, otherwise with a flashy tone, near very fine Provenance SCMB, likely May 1982, G343, 'a really good F, re. weak in parts' - £90 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

---

**Lot 1691**

William and Mary (1688-1694), Halfcrown, 1689 PRIMO, first conjoined laureate and draped busts right, rev. first crowned shield, frosted and with pearls, eight strings to harp, edge lettered downwards, 4.83g, 6h (Bull 826; ESC 503; S.3434), struck slightly off-centre and with '9' punched to reverse field, otherwise lustrous and with a uniform cabinet toned, extremely fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

**Lot 1692**

William and Mary (1688-1694), Halfcrown, 1689 PRIMO, first conjoined laureate and draped busts right, rev. N in REGINA inverted, second crowned shield, frosting to caul, with pearls, six strings to harp, edge lettered downwards, 14.86g, 6h (Bull 840 [R2]; ESC -; S.3434), softness to hair and shield, otherwise with areas of toning to lustrous surfaces, extremely fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £600

**Lot 1693**

William and Mary (1688-1694), Halfcrowns (2), 1689 PRIMO, first conjoined busts right, rev. first crowned shield, no pearls, frosted caul and plain interior, nine strings to harp, upwards lettered edge, 14.78g, 6h (Bull 834; ESC 506; S.3434), light haymarking, iridescent cabinet toning, about very fine; another, first conjoined busts right, rev. second crowned shield, with pearls, frosted caul, plain interior, 14.81g, 6h (Bull 839; ESC 510; S.3435), toned, lightly rubbed, good fine (2) Provenance The Collection of a Doctor - valued by Spink in 1987 [with this envelope] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1694**

William and Mary (1688-1694), Halfcrown, 1689 PRIMO, first conjoined busts right, rev. second crowned shield, no pearls, with frosting, seven strings to harp, edge lettered upwards, 14.57g, 6h (Bull 837; ESC 509; S.3435), light flecking to reverse and rubbed, with a flash of tone, about very fine; Anne (1702-1714), Halfcrown, 1708 E SEPTIMO, J type 1, Edinburgh, first draped bust left, E below, rev. crowned cruciform shields, six strings to harp, edge lettered downwards, 14.36g, 6h (Bull 1383; ESC -; S.3605), cleaned and scratched, fine yet scarce (2) Provenance Philip Roose, by private treaty, 11 April 1970ii) Bt. Spencers, 29 May 1981 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1695**

William and Mary (1689-1694), Halfcrown, 1689 PRIMO (3), conjoined and draped busts right, rev. crowned first shield, frosted with pearls, edge lettered upwards, 14.69g, 6h; edge lettered downwards, 14.54g, 6h (ESC 503; Bull 826; S.3434), both fine, reverses better; another, as before, no pearls, edge lettered downwards, 14.41g, 6h (ESC 506; Bull 834; S.3434), with an irregular tone, fine (3) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

**Lot 1696**

William and Mary (1689-1694), Halfcrown, 1693 QVINTO, 'Inverted 3', second laureate, draped and conjoined busts right, no stop after GRATIA, rev. crowned cruciform shields, monogram in angles, five strings to harp, upwards lettered edge, 6h, 14.48g (ESC 520; Bull 856; S.3426), rubbed, bruised to edge and some scratches, fine; another, Halfcrown, 1693 QVINTO, '3 over inverted 3', as before, rev. crowned cruciform shields, monogram in angles, five strings to harp, upwards lettered edge, 14.77g, 6h (ESC 521; Bull 857; S.3426), small edge bruise, darkly toned, nearing very fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £500

**Lot 1697**

William III Solus, (1694-1702), Crown, 1697 NONO, third laureate and draped bust right, rev. no stops after FRA or HIB, crowned shields cruciform, eight strings to second harp, edge lettered downwards, 28.60g, 6h (Bull 1009 [R3]; ESC 96; S.3473), haymarked and heavily smoothed yet toned, fair to fine, yet a scarce date Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£600 to £800

**Lot 1698**

William III, Solus (1694-1702), Shilling, 1697, first laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, six strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 6.10g, 6h (Bull 1117; ESC 1091; S.3497), splendid iridescent toning, about very fine; and, Anne (1702-1714), 'Post Union' Shilling, 1712, fourth bust left, rev. crowned cruciform shields, roses and plumes in angles, six strings to harp, obliquely milled edge, 5.98g, 6h (Bull 1410; ESC 1159; S.3617), cabinet toning, pleasing good fine (2) Provenance: ii) The Collection of a Doctor - valued by Spink in 1987 [with this envelope] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1699**



Anne (1702-1714), Post-Union, Guinea, 1709, second draped bust left, rev. crowned cruciform shields, emblem adorned sceptres in angles, six strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 8.30g, 6h (EGC II, 472; MCE 220; S.3572), rubbed and lightly contact marked, fine Provenance Bt. Seaby, 26 September 1983 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,400 to £2,000

---

**Lot 1700**



Anne (1702-1714), Post-Union, Guinea, 1714, third draped bust left, rev. crowned shields cruciform, seven strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 8.16g, 6h (EGC I, 479; MCE 226; S.3574), fleckmarked and rubbed, suggestion of previous mounting, fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£900 to £1,200

---

**Lot 1701**



Anne (1702-1714), Pre-Union, 'Roses and Plumes' Halfcrown, 1707 SEXTO, first draped bust left, rev. crowned cruciform shields, roses and plumes in angles, six strings to harp, edge lettered upwards, 14.90g, 6h (ESC -; Bull 1364; S.3582), light flecking and a couple of scratches, darkly toned, very fine; Pre-Union, Halfcrown, 1708 SEPTIMO, second draped bust left, rev. crowned cruciform shields, edge lettered upwards, 14.73g, 6h (ESC 574; Bull 1366; S.3604), light flecking, rubbed and toned, about very fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

---

**Lot 1702**



George I (1714-1727), Quarter-Guinea, 1718, laureate bust right, rev. crowned shields cruciform, emblem-adorned sceptres in angles, edge obliquely milled, 2.08g, 6h (EGC 550; MCE 277; Schneider II, 554; S.3638), die flaw to truncation, deposits to recesses and lightly rubbed surfaces, strict very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £340

---

### Lot 1703



George I (1714-1727), 'Roses and Plumes' Halfcrown, 1720/17 SEXTO, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned shields cruciform, roses and plumes in angles, nine strings to harp, lettered edge downwards, 14.92g, 6h (Pywell-Phillips 263-264; ESC 590 [S]; Bull 1555; S.3642), rubbed, with areas of toning, good fine to very fine Provenance Bt. Spencers, 18 May 1984 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

### Lot 1704



NGC MS63 | George I (1714-1727) 'South Sea Company' Sixpence, 1723, laureate and cuirassed bust right, small lettering, rev. crowned cruciform shields, SS C in alternating angles, five strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 5h (ESC 1600; Bull 1612; S.3652), haymarked, otherwise pleasingly toned and with lustre, about extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS63 (Cert. #4840189-005) <https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/4840189-005/63/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

### Lot 1705



George I (1714-1727), 'South Sea Company' Sixpence, 1723, second laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, SS C in angles, six strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 3.00g, 6h (Pywell-Phillips 282; ESC 1600; Bull 1612; S.3652), rubbed, toning to fields, very fine; George III (1760-1820), Sixpence, 1787, young laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, stop above head, rev. four crowned shields cruciform, no hearts, six strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 3.02g, 12h (Bull 2187; ESC 1626; S.3748), cleaned, very fine; New Coinage, Shilling, 1817, 'Unbarred H', laureate head right, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edge milled, 12h, 5.69g (Bull 2146; ESC -; S.3790), toned, good very fine (3) Provenance iii) Bt. Seaby, 18 December 1968, possibly SCMB Q290 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1706**



George II (1727-1760), Guinea, 1731, second young laureate head left, rev. crowned garnished shield, eight strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 8.24g, 6h (EGC 586 [R]; MCE 303; S.3672), a field find and spade scratched, otherwise with honest surfaces and a residual lustre, about very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£900 to £1,200

---

**Lot 1707**



George II (1727-1760), Halfcrown, 1743 DECIMO SEPTIMO, old laureate, draped and cuirassed bust left, rev. four crowned shields cruciform, roses in angles, eight strings to harp, seven hearts, upwards lettered edge, 14.96g, 6h (Bull 1684; ESC 603A; S.3694), cabinet toning with striking iridescent, the edge very slightly bruised, very fine; and, Sixpence, 1757, similar, five strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 3.02g, 6h (Bull 1762; ESC 1622; S.3711), perfectly toned, crisp and extremely fine Provenance The Collection of a Doctor - valued by Spink in 1987 [with this envelope] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

**Lot 1708**



George II (1727-1760), Halfcrown, 1745 DECIMO NONO, old laureate, draped and cuirassed bust left, LIMA below, rev. four crowned shields cruciform, eight strings to harp, eight hearts, edge lettered upwards, 14.99g, 6h (Bull 1687; ESC 605; S.3695), lustrous cabinet toning with red and blue hues, near extremely fine Provenance The Collection of a Doctor - valued by Spink in 1987 [with this envelope] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1709**



George II (1727-1760), 'Lima' Halfcrown, 1746 DECIMO NONO, V in GEORGIUS, old laureate, draped and cuirassed bust left, LIMA below, rev. four crowned shields cruciform, nine strings to harp, seven hearts, edge upwards lettered, 14.95g, 6h (Bull 1688; ESC 606; S.3695A), rub to the tops of devices and small reverse edge bruise, otherwise with a pleasing lustre, largely to reverse, toned, very fine, reverse better Provenance SCMB, July 1977, F704 - £35 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1710**



George II (1727-1760), 'Old Head' Sixpence, 1757, old laureate, cuirassed and draped bust left, rev. crowned cruciform shields, six strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 2.97g, 6h (ESC 1622; Bull 1762; S.3711), toned, very fine; George III (1760-1820), Shilling, 1787, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. cruciform shields, with hearts, seven strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 6.01g, 12h (ESC 1225; Bull 2129; S,3746), with a flashy and handsome tone, lustrous, extremely fine; another, as before, edge obliquely milled, 6.01g, 12h (ESC 1225; Bull 2129; S,3746), toned with lustre, about extremely fine (3)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

---

**Lot 1711**



George III (1760-1820), 'Rose' Guinea, 1772, third young laureate bust right, rev. crowned shield, seven strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 8.36g, 6h (MCE 377; EGC 683 Farey 1120; S.3727), wiped and lightly contact marked, darker golden hue to legends, very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£900 to £1,000

---

**Lot 1712**



George III (1760-1820), 'Rose' Guinea, 1778, fourth laureate bust right, rev. crowned shield, eight strings to harp, edge chevron milled, 8.34g, 6h (EGC II, 696; MCE 383 [R2]; S.3728), lightly sweated, scratched to obverse, about very fine, lesser encountered year within the seriesProvenanceSCMB, August 1982, GG236 - £80Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£900 to £1,200

---

**Lot 1713**



George III (1760-1820), 'Rose' Guinea, 1785, 'Arabic 1', fourth laureate bust, rev. crowned garnished shield, seven strings to harp, chevron milled edge, 8.32g, 7h (MCE 389; Farey 1240; EGC 708; Stratos 108; S.3728), light marks, orange toning in recesses, about very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

---

**Lot 1714**

George III (1760-1820), 'Spade' Guinea, 1792, 'Large 92', fifth laureate bust right, rev. crowned shield, seven strings to harp, edge chevron milled, 8.36g, 12h (MCE 396; EGC 720; Farey 1315; S.3729), bright surfaces, about very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

**Lot 1715**

George III (1760-1820), Half-Guinea, 1788, fifth laureate bust right, rev. crowned shield, 7 strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 4.17g, 12h (EGC 830; MCE 428; S.3735), dented and wiped, strict very fine Provenance St James's 59, 26 April 2022, lot 36 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £460

**Lot 1715A**

George III (1760-1820), 'Spade' Half-Guinea, 1789, fifth laureate head right, rev. crowned 'spade' shield, edge obliquely milled, 4.14g, 12h (MCE 429; EGC 832 [R2]; S.3735), scratched and lightly crimped to edge, bold fine Provenance St James's 59, 26 April 2022, lot 37 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

**Lot 1716**

George III (1760-1820), 'Spade' Half-Guinea, 1797, fifth laureate head right, rev. crowned shields, edge chevron milled, 4.11g, 12h (MCE 436; EGC I, 840; S.3735), scratched and rubbed, fair to fine Provenance Bt. Seaby, 30 March 1984 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

**Lot 1717**

(g) George III (1760-1820), 'Garter' Half-Guinea, 1804, seventh laureate head right, rev. crowned shield in Garter, four strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 4.21g, 12h (EGC 849; MCE 442; S.3737), light contact marking and two small tooling marks to reverse field, otherwise with a pleasing lustre, good very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £440

**Lot 1718**

George III (1760-1820), Third-Guinea, 1799, first laureate head right, rev. crown, date in legend, edge obliquely milled, 2.75g, 12h (Selig 1069; MCE 451; S.3738), rubbed and contact marked, with a golden red tone to peripheries, fine to very fine Provenance Bt. Seaby, 30 March 1984 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1719**

(g) George III (1760-1820), Third-Guinea, 1802, first laureate bust variety right, rev. crown, edge obliquely milled, 2.81g, 12h (EGC 872; MCE 454; S.3739), good very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1720**

George III (1760-1820), Third-Guinea, 1802, first laureate bust variety right, rev. crown, edge obliquely milled, 2.77g, 12h (EGC 872; MCE 454; S.3739), scratched, yet with a pleasing lustre, about very fine; Quarter-Guinea, 1762, laureate head right, rev. crowned and garnished shield, six strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 2.01g, 6h (MCE 463; EGC I, 886; S.3741), crimped and cleaned and crimped, fine (2) Provenance i) Chris Beasley, by private treaty, 12 November 2021 M J Hughes, by private treaty ii) Chris Beasley, by private treaty Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £600

**Lot 1721**

George III (1760-1820), Third-Guinea, 1808, second laureate bust right, rev. crown, edge obliquely milled, 2.80g, 12h (EGC 877; MCE 458; S.3740), minor hairlines, bright and lustrous, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1722**

George III (1760-1820), Bank of England, Dollar, 1804, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, leaf to upright of E in DEI, rev. Britannia seated with crowned, oval band, 26.89g, 12h (Bull 1925; ESC 144; S.3768), edge bruise and lightly contact marked, yet toned to fields, very fine Provenance SNC, August 2008, MS8588 - £195 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1723**

George III (1760-1820), 'New Coinage', Sovereign, 1817, laureate head right, rev. St George and Dragon within Garter, edge milled, 7.95g, 6h (Marsh 1; MCE 464; EGC 895; Stratos 114; S.3785), graffito to bust, some lustre, fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

**Lot 1724**

NGC VF | George III (1760-1820), 'New Coinage', Sovereign, 1817, laureate head right, rev. St George and Dragon within Garter, edge milled, 6h (Marsh 1; MCE 464; EGC 895; Stratos 114; S.3785), rubbed, fine first year of issue type, in NGC holder, graded VF ~ Test Cut (Cert. #6382433-009) Provenance St James's 87, 12 March 2024, lot 1051  
<https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/6382433-009/NGCDetails/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £900

**Lot 1725**

George III (1760-1820), 'New Coinage', Half-Sovereign, 1817, laureate head right, rev. crowned shield, edge milled, 3.88g, 6h (Marsh 400; MCE 467; EGC II, 928; Selig 1083; S.3786), circulation wear, about fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1726**

George III (1760-1820), 'New Coinage' Crown, 1819 LIX, laureate head right, rev. St George and Dragon within Garter, edge lettered upwards, 28.16g, 6h (Bull 2010; ESC 215; S.3787), minor marks, cabinet toning, proof-like and extremely fine Provenance The Collection of a Doctor - valued by Spink in 1987 [with this envelope] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1727**

George III (1760-1820), 'New Coinage' Crown, 1819 LIX, laureate head right, rev. St George and Dragon within Garter, edge lettered upwards, 28.30g, 6h (ESC 215; Bull 2010; S.3787), very light contact marking and hint of verdigris green to reverse, with a speckled tone and faint lustre beneath, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1728**

George III (1760-1820), 'New Coinage' Crown, 1819 LIX, laureate head right, rev. St George and Dragon within Garter, edge lettered upwards, 28.24g, 6h (ESC 215; Bull 2010; S.3787), wiped and lightly bagmarked, nonetheless lightly toned, about very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1729**

George III (1760-1820), 'New Coinage', Halfcrown, 1817, Type 1, laureate bust right, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edge milled, 14.18g, 12h (ESC 616; Bull 2090; S.3788), small edge bruise, toned and with some lustre, good very fine Provenance Bt. Spencers, 20 November 1970 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

**Lot 1730**

George III (1760-1820), 'New Coinage', Halfcrown, 1817, Type 2, small laureate head right, rev. crowned shield within Garter, edge milled, 14.13g, 12h (Pywell-Phillips 480; ESC 618; Bull 2096; S.3789), touch of softness to shield devices, otherwise with lustre and toned, extremely fine Provenance Bt. Spencers, 1971 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1731**

George III (1760-1820), 'New Coinage' Shilling, 1816; 1817, 'Unbarred H' laureate bust right, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edges milled, 5.64g, 12h; 5.67g, 12h (ESC 1228; -; Bull 2140; 2146; S.3790); 'New Coinage' Sixpence, 1820, I in HONI over S, as before, edge milled, 2.81g, 12h (ESC -; Bull 2209; S.3791), all uncirculated (3) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

**Lot 1732**

(g) George IV (1820-1830), Two-Pounds, 1823 IV, bare head left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge lettered DECUS ET TUTAMEN. ANNO REGNO IV. upwards, 15.88g, 6h (MCE 470; Marsh T6; EGC II, 945; Stratos 171; S.3798), cleaned and with light bagmarking, nonetheless with a golden-red hue, strict very fine Provenance Bt. Seaby, 11 November 1980 - £425 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,400 to £1,600

**Lot 1733**

George IV (1820-1830), Two-Pounds, 1823 IV, bare head left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge lettered upwards, 15.84g, 6h (MCE 470; Marsh T6; EGC II, 945; Stratos 171; S.3798), previously mounted, sweated and with resulting edge bruises, bolder fine Provenance St James's 59, 26 April 2022, lot 41 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,600 to £1,800

**Lot 1734**

George IV (1820-1830), Sovereign, 1821, Type 1, laureate head left, rev. St. George and Dragon, edge milled, 7.94g, 6h (ECG II, 959, Bentley 12; MCE 471; Marsh 5; S.3800), minor edge bruise, the reverse a little rubbed, very fine Provenance SCMB, June 1980, A489 - £220 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £850

**Lot 1735**

George IV (1820-1830), Sovereign, 1822, Type 1, laureate head left, rev. St. George and Dragon, edge milled, 7.94g, 6h (ECG II, 961, Bentley 13; MCE 472; Marsh 6; S.3800), wiped and lightly contact marked, otherwise some original lustre to the peripheries, very fine Provenance Spink 23006, 28 September 2023, 298 [with lot card] Bonhams, Auction 21707, 12 November 2014, lot 307 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £850

**Lot 1736**

George IV (1820-1830), Sovereign, 1824, laureate head left, rev. St. George and Dragon, edge milled, 7.78g, 6h (Marsh 8; MCE 474; EGC II, 964; S.3800), tubbed and bagmarked, fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

**Lot 1737**

George IV (1820-1830), 'Chantrey's' Sovereign, 1825, Type 2, bare head left, rev. crowned garnished shield, edge milled, 7.91g, 6h (EGC II, 965; Bentley 15; MCE 475; Marsh 9; S.3800), ruddy toning, some bagmarks, about very fine Provenance Bt. Seaby, May 1987 - £90 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £900

**Lot 1738**

George IV (1820-1830), 'Chantrey's' Sovereign, 1827, Type 2, bare head left, rev. crowned garnished shield, edge milled, 7.97g, 6h (ECG II, 971; Bentley 20; MCE 478; Marsh 12; S.3801), rubbed but residually lustrous, about very fine Provenance Spink 24126, 31 January 2025, 2108 [with lot card] Royal Mint, Collector Services, by private treaty, 2019, ref. HISGIV823SVF [with ticket] BSJ Auction 22, 27 September 2018, lot 1299 - £420 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £850

---

**Lot 1739**

George IV (1820-1830), 'Chantrey's' Sovereign, 1829, Type 2, bare head left, rev. crowned garnished shield, edge milled, 7.97g, 6h (ECG II, 973; Bentley 22; MCE 480; Marsh 14; S.3801), a small scuff to rim at 10 o'clock, otherwise residually lustrous, with hints of orange tone, a bolder very fine Provenance Spink 23006, 28 September 2023, 301 [with lot card] SNC, February 1973, no. 1110 - good VF - £45 [acquired 27 February 1973, from M Rasmussen and Mr Tooley] [with ticket] 'DMCC', by private treaty to Spink, December 1972 - £30 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £900

---

**Lot 1740**

George IV (1820-1830), Half-Sovereign, 1825, laureate head left, rev. crowned shield, edge milled, 3.92g, 6h (MCE 485; Marsh 406A; EGC II, 995; S.3804A), the reverse a little soft, otherwise about very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

**Lot 1741**

George IV (1820-1830), Crown, 1821 SECUNDO, laureate head left, rev. St. George and Dragon, edge lettered downwards, 28.23g, 6h (ESC 246; Bull 2310; S.3805), some deposits to obverse and faintest reverse edge bruise, with a flash of tone, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

---

**Lot 1742**



George IV (1820-1830), Crowns (3), 1821 SECUNDO, laureate head left, rev. St. George and Dragon, edge lettered downwards, 27.84g, 6h (Bull 2310; ESC 246; S.3805), toned, pleasing good fine; another, 28.10g, 6h (Bull 2310; ESC 246; S.3805), light toning, a little rubbed, good fine; another, 28.00g, 6h (Bull 2310; ESC 246; S.3805), cabinet toning, good fine (3)Provenance*ci-iii*) The Collection of a Doctor - valued by Spink in 1987 [with this envelope]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1743**



George IV (1820-1830), Crown, 1822 TERTIO, laureate head left, rev. St. George and Dragon, normal WWP under broken lance, edge lettered downwards, 28.23g, 6h (ESC 252; Bull 2320; S.3805), light contact marking and a softness to the tops of devices, nonetheless with a hint of lustre beneath frosty-grey surfaces, good very fineProvenanceSNC, June 2008, MS8499 - £150 [with ticket]SCMB, 9 June 1951, 3815, £1-1-0 [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

---

**Lot 1744**



George IV (1820-1830), Pattern Copper Crown, undated (1828-1829), [by J. B. Merlen], laureate bust left, rev. crowned Royal arms in Garter, with supporters, M below, edge plain, 15.83g, 12h (ESC -; Bull 2354; S.-), rubbed to devices and some contact marks, toned and with hints of red in legends, good fine to very fineProvenanceBaldwin's of St James's, Auction 26, 22 November 2018, lot 354Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

**Lot 1745**



George IV (1820-1830), Halfcrown, 1820, Type 1, laureate head left, rev. crowned and lightly garnished shield, milled edge, 14.12g, 6h (Pywell-Phillips 496; ESC 628; Bull 2357; S.3807), lightly bagmarked and small tooling mark to reverse, toned, very fineProvenanceSCMB, July 1969, GB122Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1746**



NGC AU58 | George IV (1820-1830), Halfcrown, 1823, laureate head left, rev. crowned shield in Garter, JBM initials below 18 of date in denticles of border teeth, edge milled, 14.13g, 6h (ESC 634; Bull 2365; S.3808), a couple of small scuffs and friction marks but otherwise with original brilliance in the fields, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded AU58 (Cert. #8537625-001)ProvenanceThe Heron Collection of English Silver Coins

<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8537625-001/58/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

**Lot 1747**



George IV (1820-1830), Sixpence, 1826, bare head left, rev. lion on crown, edge milled, 5.64g, 6h (Bull 2433; ESC 1662; S.3815), cabinet toning, a splendid example, good extremely fineProvenanceThe Collection of a Doctor - valued by Spink in 1987 [with this envelope]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1748**



George IV (1820-1830), Sixpence, 1825 (3), laureate bust left, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edges milled (ESC 1659; Bull 2427; S.3814), extremely fine to uncirculated; Maundy Twopence, 1826, edge plain (S.3820), uncirculated; Maundy Penny, 1822, edge plain (S.3821), uncirculated (5)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1749**



William IV (1830-1837), Sovereign, 1832, first bare head right, nose to second N, rev. crowned shield, edge milled, 7.86g, 6h (EGC 1022; Bentley 27; MCE 490; Marsh 17a; S.3829), a little rubbed, light toning, good fineProvenanceSCMB, December 1978, A1244 - £70 [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £850

Lot 1750



William IV (1830-1837), Sovereign, 1837, second bare head right, rev. crowned shield in mantle, edge milled, 7.92g, 6h (Bentley 32; Marsh 21; MCE 494; S.3829B), some hairlines and wear, original lustre to reverse, good fine/ about very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

---

Lot 1751



William IV (1830-1837), Halfcrown, 1834, bare head right, W.W. incuse in script on truncation, rev. crowned shield on mantle, edge milled, 14.14g, 6h (Bull 2478; ESC 662; S.3834), toned, small deposit below crown and spot to neck, very fine Provenance The Collection of a Doctor - valued by Spink in 1987 [with this envelope] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

Lot 1752



William IV (1830-1837), Farthing, 1831, bare head right, rev. Britannia seated right, holding trident and shield, raised line on saltire, national flowers in exergue, edge plain, 4.74g, 11h (S.3848), minor rim bruising otherwise, a bold very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£30 to £50

---

Lot 1753



(g) NGC AU | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Shieldback' Sovereign, 1843, first young head left, rev. crowned shield in wreath, edge milled, 6h (EGC 1064; MCE 503; Marsh 26; S.3852), scratched before neck and other general contact wear, glossy lustre to reverse, nearing extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded AU DETAILS ~ Obv. Spot Removed (Cert. #8537613-001) <https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8537613-001/NGCDetails/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

---

Lot 1754



(g) NGC AU55 | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Shieldback' Sovereign, 1846 over 6, first young head left, rev. crowned shield in wreath, edge milled, 6h (EGC 1080; MCE 507; Marsh 29; S.3852), 6 in date double struck, bagmarked yet lustrous, bolder very fine / extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded AU55 (Cert. #8537613-002) <https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8537613-002/55/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

---

Lot 1755



(g) NGC MS60 | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Shieldback' Sovereign, 1847, first young head left, rev. crowned shield in wreath, edge milled, 7h (EGC 1084; MCE 508; S.3852), light contact marking otherwise lustrous, more so to reverse, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS60 (Cert. #8537613-003)<https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8537613-003/60/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

Lot 1756



(g) NGC AU58 | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Shieldback' Sovereign, 1853, second young head left, rev. crowned shield in wreath, edge milled, 6h (EGC 1105; MCE 514; Marsh 36; S.3852C), 5 in date double struck and hairline die flaw to obverse field, light contact marks, reverse with a handsome cartwheel bloom, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded AU58 (Cert. #8537613-004)<https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8537613-004/58/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

Lot 1758



(g) NGC AU58 | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Shieldback' Sovereign, 1871 [Die 18], third young head left, rev. crowned shield in wreath, edge milled, 6h (EGC 1171; MCE 531; Marsh 55; S.3853B), obverse lightly contact marked legend and reverse lustrous, about extremely fine example from the Douro Cargo, in NGC holder, graded AU58 (Cert. #8537612-001)ProvenanceDouro Cargo, Spink 118, 20-21 November 1996<https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8537612-001/58/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

Lot 1759



(g) NGC UNC | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Five-Pounds, 1887, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 39.96g, 12h (EGC II, 1307; Marsh F30; S.3864), light scattering of contact marks, with a faint brilliance to fields and a flash of tone, extremely fine, in NGC holder, harshly graded Uncirculated ~ Cleaned (Cert. #8537692-001)<https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8537692-001/NGCDetails/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£4,000 to £4,200

Lot 1760



(g) Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Two-Pounds, 1887, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 15.96g, 12h (W&R 290; Hill T26; EGC II, 1317; S.3865), scratched, otherwise with a pleasing cartwheel bloom, extremely fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,600 to £1,800

Lot 1761



NGC UNC | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Two-Pounds, 1887, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 15.99g, 12h (W&R 290; Hill T26; EGC II, 1317; S.3865), pinmarked to obverse and small filing mark to reverse edge, otherwise the reverse with a pleasing glossy brilliance, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded UNC DETAILS ~ Obv. Cleaned (Cert. #8537692-002)<https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8537692-002/NGCDetails/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,600 to £1,800

Lot 1762



(g) NGC MS62 | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee', Sovereign, 1887, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 12h (EGC 1323; Marsh 125D; S.3866), contact friction to surfaces, with a pleasing reverse lustre, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS62 (Cert. #8537613-007)<https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8537613-007/62/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

Lot 1763



NGC UNC | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Sovereign, 1887, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 7.98g, 12h (EGC II, 1323; Marsh 125D; S.3866), lightly contact marked, yet the obverse with a proof-like brilliance, extremely fine, NGC holder, graded UNC DETAILS ~ Cleaned (Cert. #8537692-003)<https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8537692-003/NGCDetails/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

Lot 1764



NGC MS62 | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Half-Sovereign, 1887, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. crowned 'High' shield, edge milled, 3.98g, 12h (EGC II, 1359; Marsh 478C; S.3869), minor surface wear, obverse with a handsome proof-like brilliance, extremely fine, NGC (Cert. #8537692-004)<https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8537692-004/62/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

Lot 1765



(g) Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Half-Sovereign, 1887, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, imperfect JEB on truncation, rev. crowned 'high' shield, edge milled, 3.98g, 12h (EGC II, 1359; Marsh 478C; S.3869), scratched to reverse field, good very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

Lot 1766



Victoria (1837-1901), 'Young Head' Crowns (3), 1844 VIII, star stops, young head left, rev. crowned shield in wreath, edge lettered upwards, 28.22g, 6h (Bull 2561; ESC 280; S.3882), small scuff to neck, iridescent toning over residual lustre, very fine; another, cinquefoil stops, edge lettered downwards, 28.17g, 6h (Bull 2562; ESC 281; S.3882), light toning, very good fine; Crown, 1847 XI, cinquefoil stops, edge lettered downwards, 28.08g, 6h (Bull 2567; ESC 286; S.3882), toned, good fine (3)Provenance: The Collection of a Doctor - valued by Spink in 1987 [with this envelope]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 1767



Victoria (1837-1901), 'Young Head' Halfcrown, 1874, Type A5, of inferior workmanship, young head left, rev. crowned square-topped shield, edge milled, 14.15g, 6h (ESC 692; 2741; S.3889), light surface marking to light-purple toned surfaces, good very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1768



Victoria (1837-1901), Halfcrown, 1874, Type A5, large date, young head left, rev. crowned shield, milled edge, 14.13g, 6h (Bull 2741; ESC 692; S.3889), small scuff below bust, otherwise lustrous, a pleasing extremely fine, the first year of re-issue after a 24-year hiatusProvenance: The Collection of a Doctor - valued by Spink in 1987 [with this envelope]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1769



Victoria (1837-1901), 'Godless' Florin, 1849 WW, Type A<sup>2</sup>, crowned 'Gothic' bust left, WW after date, rev. crowned shields cruciform, emblems in angles, edge milled, 11.30g, 6h (ESC 802; Bull 2815; S.3890), some bagmarks and bruising to the edge, otherwise with a flashy and dark grey-silver tone, good very fineProvenance: SCMB, August 1969, GB629Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

**Lot 1770**



Victoria (1837-1901), 'Gothic' Florin, MDCCCLX [1860], stop after date, crowned 'Gothic' bust left, rev. crowned shields cruciform, emblems in angles, edge milled, 11.32g, 6h (ESC 819; Bull 2845 [R]; S.3891), lightly bagmarked and some softness to top of hair, otherwise darkly cabinet toned, very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

**Lot 1771**



Victoria (1837-1901), 'Gothic' Florin, MDCCCLXII [1862], crowned 'Gothic' bust left, rev. crowned shields cruciform, emblems in angles, edge milled, 11.33g, 6h (ESC 820; Bull 2847 [R2]; S.3891), faint hairline die flaw through chest, lightly bagmarked and with some reverse edge bruising, a spot of red wax to reverse, with a rich cabinet tone to flashy fields, good very fine and scarceSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £800

---

**Lot 1772**



Victoria (1837-1901), 'Gothic' Florins (3), 1865, crowned bust left, die number 4 below, rev. four crowned shields cruciform, straight milled edge, 11.31g, 6h (Bull 2857; ESC 826; S.3892), iridescent cabinet toning, spoilt only in one small spot, lovely in hand, extremely fine; another, 1872, die number 15, 11.28g, 6h (Bull 2878; ESC 840; S.3893), iridescent cabinet toning, superb extremely fine; another, 1878, die number 5, 11.35g, 6h (Bull 2889; ESC 849; S.3895), toned, very fine (3)Provenancei-iii) The Collection of a Doctor - valued by Spink in 1987 [with this envelope]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

**Lot 1773**



Victoria (1837-1901), Shilling, 1842, Type A<sup>3</sup>, second young head left, rev. crowned value in wreath, edge milled, 5.67g, 6h (Bull 2987; ESC 1288; S.3904), some most minor of contact marking to otherwise darkly-toned and glossy surfaces, extremely fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

**Lot 1774**



Victoria (1837-1901), Shilling, 1853, Type A<sup>3</sup>, second young head left, plain on truncation, rev. crowned value in wreath, edge milled, 5.67g, 6h (Bull 3002; ESC 1300; S.3904), die flaw through DEI in obverse legend, speckled toning to minty surfaces, uncirculated Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1775**



Victoria (1837-1901), Shilling, 1853, Type A<sup>3</sup>, second young head left, plain on truncation, rev. crowned value in wreath, edge milled, 6h, 5.67g (Bull 3002; ESC 1300; S.3904), small reverse edge bruise, otherwise with speckled toning to mint fresh surfaces, about uncirculated Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1776**



Victoria (1837-1901), Shilling, 1853, Type A<sup>3</sup>; 1859, Type A<sup>3</sup>; 1864 [die 27], Type A<sup>4</sup>; 1864 [die 29], Type A<sup>4</sup>, second young head left, rev. crowned value in wreath, edges milled, 5.66g, 6h; 5.64g, 6h; 5.62g, 6h; 5.65g, 6h (ESC 1300; 1307; 1312; Bull 3002; 3015; 3024; S.3094; 3905), all with a flashy lustre and toned, apart from the first, extremely fine (4) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

---

**Lot 1777**



Victoria (1837-1901), Shilling, 1865 [die 30], Type A<sup>4</sup>, second young head left, rev. crowned value in wreath, edge milled, 5.65g, 6h (Bull 3025; ESC 1313; S.3905), with speckled toning to mint fresh surfaces, uncirculated Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

**Lot 1778**



Victoria (1837-1901), Shilling, 1865 (5) [dies 1,2,8,10,10], Type A<sup>4</sup>, second young head left, rev. crowned value in wreath, edges milled, 5.64g, 6h; 5.65g, 6h; 5.64g, 6h; 5.65g, 6h; 5.65g, 6h (ESC 1313; Bull 3025; S.3905), some darkly toned, all lustrous, generally extremely fine (5) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£240 to £300

---

**Lot 1779**

Victoria (1837-1901), Sixpence (5), 1842, first young head left, rev. crowned value in wreath, edge milled (S.3908); 1864 [die 20]; 1866 [die 59], first young head left, rev. crowned value in wreath, edges milled (S.3909); 1867 [die 13], second young head left, rev. crowned value in wreath, edge milled (S.3910); 'Old Head' Sixpence, 1900, veiled 'widow' bust left, rev. crowned value in wreath, edge milled (S.3941), 1866 and 1867 very fine, the rest extremely fine (5) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

**Lot 1780**

Small Silver Denominations (14) | Victoria (1837-1901), Groat, 1842 (2) (S.3913); Maundy Fourpence, 1838 (S.3917); Maundy Threepence, 1839; 1845; 1859; 1863 (2) (S.3918); Maundy Twopence, 1861 over 11 (S.3919); Maundy Penny, 1843 (S.3920); Three-Halfpence, 1839; 1841; 1843 (S.3920), extremely fine to uncirculated (14) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1781**

Victorian Crowns (3) | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Jubilee' Crown, 1888, narrow date, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. St George and Dragon, milled edge, 28.22g, 12h (Bull 2587; ESC 298; S.3921), cabinet toning, extremely fine; and, 'Old Head' Crown, 1893 LVI, crowned veiled or 'widow' head left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge lettered upwards, 28.18g, 12h (Bull 2593; ESC 303; S.3937), proof-like lustre, some toning, minor hairlines but still extremely fine; another, 1900 LXIV, 28.24g, 12h (Bull 2609; ESC 319; S.3937), toned, good very fine (3) Provenance: (iii) The Collection of a Doctor - valued by Spink in 1987 [with this envelope] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£220 to £300

**Lot 1782**

Victoria (1837-1901), 'Jubilee' Crown, 1892, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 28.24g, 12h (ESC 302; Bull 2592; S.3921), faint surface marking, light toning to recesses, otherwise with a handsome mintbloom, good extremely fine; 'Old Head' Shilling, 1893, veiled bust left, rev. crowned shields in Garter, edge milled, 5.65g, 12h (ESC 1361; Bull 3153; S.3940), metal flaw to chin, otherwise with proof-like fields, extremely fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1783**

Golden Jubilee Silver (5) | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Halfcrown, 1887, edge milled, 14.15g, 12h (ESC 719; Bull 2771; S.3924), toned, very fine; 'Golden Jubilee' Florin, 1887, edge milled, 11.30g, 12h (ESC 868; Bull 2953; S.3925), toned, very fine; 'Golden Jubilee' Shilling, 1887, edge milled, 5.63g, 12h (ESC 1351; Bull 3137; S.3926), scratched, yet with a frosted tone, bolder very fine; 'Golden Jubilee' Sixpence, Withdrawn Type, 1887, edge milled, 2.83g, 12h (ESC 1752; Bull 3264; S.3928), frosted tone, extremely fine; 'Golden Jubilee' Threepence, 1887, edge plain, 1.41g, 12h (ESC 2096; Bull 3436; S.3931), scratched, dark and flashy fields, about extremely fine (5)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

**Lot 1784**

Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Double-Florin, 1887, Arabic 1, crowned 'Jubilee' head left, rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles, edge milled, 12h, 22.61g (ESC 394; Bull 2695; S.3922), bagmarked and with an irregular tone, very fine; 'Golden Jubilee' Halfcrown, 1892, crowned 'Jubilee' head left, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edge milled, 14.12g, 12h (ESC 725; Bull 2777; S.3924), with an irregular tone and some surface marking, otherwise minty surfaces, extremely fine; 'Old Head' Halfcrown, 1897, veiled 'widow' bust left, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edge milled, 14.13g, 12h (ESC 731; Bull 2783; S.3938), lustrous, about extremely fine (3)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1785**

Victoria (1837-1901), 'Jubilee' Florin, 1887, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. four crowned shields cruciform, sceptres in angles, edge milled, 11.28g, 12h (Bull 2953; ESC 868; S.3925), small edge bruise, iridescent toning, extremely fine; and, 1893, crowned veiled or 'widow' head left, rev. three crowned shields, edge milled, 11.31g, 12h (Bull 2962; ESC 876; S.3939), magnificent cabinet toning, obverse field hairline, extremely fine; another, 1896, 11.34g, 12h (Bull 2966; ESC 880; S.3939), minute marks to bust, otherwise beautifully toned and extremely fine; and, Shilling, 1872, third young head left, rev. crowned denomination within wreath, die number 61, milled edge, 5.65g, 6h (Bull3042; ESC1324; S.3906A), cabinet toning, extremely fine; another, 1887, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. crowned shield, edge milled, 5.66g, 12h (Bull 3080; ESC 1349; S.3907), cabinet toning, proof-like lustre, extremely fine (5)Provenance: i-v) The Collection of a Doctor - valued by Spink in 1987 [with this envelope]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

**Lot 1786**



Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Shilling, 1887, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edge milled, 5.66g, 12h (ESC 1351; Bull 3137; S.3926), some very minor friction to otherwise toned and lustrous fields, good extremely fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

**Lot 1787**



NGC PF64 | Victoria (1837-1901), Proof 'Golden Jubilee' Threepence, 1887, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. crowned value, edge milled, 12h (Bull 3437; ESC 2101; S.3931), dark toning with underlying lustre, much as struck, in NGC holder, graded PROOF 64 (Cert. #4217568-007) <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/4217568-007/64/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1788**



Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Halfcrown, 1893, by Brock, veiled head left, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edge milled, 14.17g, 12h (Bull 2778; ESC 726; S.3938), light golden toning with an iridescent reverse, extremely fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

**Lot 1789**



Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Shilling, 1893 'Small Rose'; 1895 'Large Rose'; 1896 'Large Rose', veiled 'widow' bust right, rev. crowned shields in Garter, edges milled (ESC 1361; 1364A; 1365; Bull 3153; 3160; 3161; S.3940; 3940A), all with a vibrant cabinet tone to minty fresh surfaces, uncirculated (3) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1790**



NGC PF64 | Victoria (1837-1901), Proof Threepence, 1893, veiled head left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 12h (Bull 3445; ESC 2105; S.3942), dark iridescent tone, glossy lustrous proof fields, much as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF64 (Cert. #4862450-003) <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/4862450-003/64/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1791**



(x) Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Penny, 1895; 1897; 1898 (S.3961); 'Old Head' Halfpenny, 1895; 1901 (S.3962); 'Old Head' Farthing, 1895; 1897 (S.3963; 3964); Edward VII (1901-1910), Penny, 1902 (S.3990), many with pleasing red surfaces, extremely fine to uncirculated (8) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

**Lot 1792**



(g) Edward VII (1901-1910) Coronation 'Specimen' Matte Proof Five-Pounds, 1902, bare head right, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 39.93g, 12h (MCE -; W&R 404; EGC II, 1399; S.3966), with light wispy hairlines, otherwise residually matte, extremely fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£4,000 to £4,500

---

**Lot 1793**



NGC PF62 MATTE | Edward VII (1901-1910) Coronation 'Specimen' Matte Proof Two-Pounds, 1902, bare head right, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 15.95g, 12h (W&R 406; EGC II, 1403; Marsh T41; S.3968), pleasing matte, much as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF62 MATTE (Cert. #8537616-001) <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8537616-001/62/> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,800 to £2,000

---

**Lot 1794**



(g) NGC PF61 MATTE | Edward VII (1901-1910) Coronation 'Specimen' Matte Proof Sovereign, 1902, bare head right, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 7.96g, 12h (MCE -; Hill 174A; EGC II, 1406; Bentley 345; S.3969), light graze to the cheek, otherwise residually matte, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded PF61 MATTE (Cert. #8537616-002) <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8537616-002/61/> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £900

---

**Lot 1795**



(g) Edward VII (1901-1910), Sovereign, 1907, bare head right, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 7.97g, 12h (EGC II, 1413; Bentley 352; MCE 626; Marsh 179; S.3969), lightly bagmarked, with a hint of remaining lustre, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £850

---

Lot 1796



(g) NGC MS62 | Edward VII (1901-1910), Half-Sovereign, 1908, bare head right, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 12h (EGC 1427; MCE 637; Marsh 511; S.3974B), cartwheel lustre, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS62 (Cert. #8537661-002)<https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8537661-002/62/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £450

---

Lot 1797



NGC PF63 MATTE | Edward VII (1901-1910), Coronation 'Specimen' Matte Proof Crown, 1902 II, bare head right, rev. St George and Dragon, edge lettered upwards, 28.22g, 12h (ESC 362; Bull 3562; S.3978), pleasing matte surfaces, good extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded PF63 MATTE (Cert. #8537617-001)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8537617-001/63/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £250

---

Lot 1798



NGC PF62 MATTE | Edward VII (1901-1910), Coronation 'Specimen' Matte Proof Halfcrown, 1902, bare head right, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edge milled, 14.18g, 12h (ESC 747; Bull 3568; S.3980), with a vibrant cabinet tone and matte beneath, good extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded PF62 MATTE (Cert. #8537617-002)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8537617-002/62/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1799



NGC PF62 MATTE | Edward VII (1901-1910), Coronation 'Specimen' Matte Proof Florin, 1902, bare head right, rev. Britannia standing facing right, edge milled, 11.27g, 12h (ESC 920; Bull 3578; S.3981), toned to obverse, pleasingly matte beneath and to reverse, much as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF62 MATTE (Cert. #8537617-003)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8537617-003/62/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

Lot 1800



Edward VII (1901-1910), 'Matte Proof' Florin, 1902, bare head right, rev. Britannia standing facing right, edge milled, 11.30g, 12h (ESC 920; Bull 3578; S.3981), slight verdigris to rims, otherwise with pleasing matte surfaces, better to reverse, good extremely fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

**Lot 1801**

Edward VII (1901-1910), Florin, 1902, edge milled, 11.30g, 12h (ESC 920; Bull 3578; S.3981), very fine; Shilling, 1902, edge milled, 5.67g, 12h (ESC 1410; Bull 3587; S.3982); toned, good very fine; Sixpence, 1910, edge milled, 2.84g, 12h (ESC 1794; Bull 3606; S.3983), lustrous and toned, extremely fine (3)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

**Lot 1802**

NGC PF63 MATTE | Edward VII (1901-1910) Coronation 'Specimen' Matte Proof Shilling, 1902, bare head right, rev. lion atop crown, edge milled, 5.67g, 12h (ESC 1411; Bull 3588; S.3982), cabinet toned, pleasingly matte beneath, much as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF63 MATTE (Cert. #8537617-004)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8537617-004/63/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£60 to £80

**Lot 1803**

NGC PF | Edward VII (1901-1910) Coronation 'Specimen' Matte Proof Fourpence, 1902, bare head right, rev. crowned value in wreath, edge plain, 1.87g, 12h (S.3986), darkly toned to matte surfaces, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded PF DETAILS ~ Environmental Damage (Cert. #8537617-005)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8537617-005/NGCDetails/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£40 to £50

**Lot 1804**

NGC PF62 MATTE | Edward VII (1901-1910), Coronation 'Specimen' Matte Proof Threepence, 1902, bare head right, rev. crowned value in wreath, edge plain, 1.40g, 12h, darkly toned to matte surfaces, much as issued (S.3987), in NGC holder, graded PF62 MATTE (Cert. #8537617-006)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8537617-006/62/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£40 to £50

**Lot 1805**

George V (1910-1936), 'Wreath' Crown, 1928, bare head left, rev. crown within wreath, edge milled, 28.37g, 12h (Bull 3633; ESC 368; S.4036), one of only 9,034 struck, very fine; and, Coronation Proof Shilling, 1911, bare head left, rev. crowned lion atop crown, edge milled, 5.68g, 12h (Bull 3800; ESC 1421; S.4013), very lustrous with iridescent fields, extremely fine (2)Provenance: The Collection of a Doctor - valued by Spink in 1987 [with this envelope]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 1806



NGC PF65 | George V (1910-1936), Coronation Proof Halfcrown, 1911, bare head left, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edge milled, 12h (Bull 3710; ESC 758; S.4011), smoky grey toning with an iridescent reverse, lustrous, much as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF65 (Cert. #8221483-001)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8221483-001/65/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £250

Lot 1807



NGC PF66 | George V (1910-1936), Coronation Proof Shilling, 1911, bare head left, rev. crowned lion atop crown, edge milled, 12h (Bull 3800; ESC 1421; S.4013), one or two minute deposits, proof toning, much as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF66 (Cert. #4489862-010)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/4489862-010/66Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1808



NGC PF66 | George V (1910-1936), Coronation Proof Sixpence, 1911, bare head left, rev. crowned lion atop crown, edge milled, 12h (Bull 3872; ESC 1796; S.4014), cabinet toning, brilliant lustre, much as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF66 (Cert. #6944721-008)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6944721-008/66/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

Lot 1809



NGC PF64 | George V (1910-1936), Coronation Proof Twopence, 1911, bare head left, rev. crowned value dividing date, within wreath, edge milled, 12h (Bull 3971; ESC 2528; S.4016), cabinet toning, brilliant lustre, much as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF64 (Cert. #6944721-013)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6944721-013/64/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£50 to £80

Lot 1810



George V (1910-1936), Shilling, 1911, bare head left, rev. lion atop crowned, edge milled (S.4013); Sixpence, 1911; 1912 (2), as before, edges milled (S.4014); Threepence, 1912; 1919, bare head left, rev. crowned value in wreath, edges plain (S.4015), all uncirculated (5)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1811



ANACS PF60 | George VI (1936-1952), Coronation 'Specimen' Proof Half-Sovereign, 1937, bare head left, rev. St George and dragon, edge plain, 12h (W&R 442; Marsh 543A; EGC II, 1457; S.4077), hairlined to fields, otherwise brilliant, extremely fine, in ANACS holder, graded PF60 ~ DETAILS (Cert. #7100578) Provenance Great Collections, by private treaty, 2 May 2021, 979697 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£600 to £800

---

Lot 1812



(x) PCGS PR65 | George VI (1936-1952) Proof Threepence, 1937, bare head left, rev. thrift plant, edge plain, 12h (S.4112), darkly toned to brilliant surfaces, good extremely fine, in PCGS holder, graded PR65 (Cert. #84749890) <https://www.pcgs.com/cert/84749890> Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

Lot 1813



(x) PCGS MS65 | \*Top Pop\* | George VI (1936-1952) Threepence, 1942, bare head left, rev. thrift plant, edge plain, 11h (S.4113), cartwheel lustre, extremely fine, in PCGS holder, graded MS65 (Cert. #37130913) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*] <https://www.pcgs.com/cert/37130913> Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

---

Lot 1814



(x) PCGS PR66 | George VI (1936-1952) Proof Threepence, 1950, bare head left, rev. thrift plant, edge plain, 11h (S.4113), area of toning to brilliant surfaces, good extremely fine, in PCGS holder, graded PR66 (Cert. #37075476) <https://www.pcgs.com/cert/37075476> Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

---

Lot 1815



(x) Gunpowder Plot, AR Medal, 1605, unsigned, DETECTVS . QVI . LATVIT . S . C . , snake gliding amongst lilies and roses, rev. NON DORMITASTI ANTISTES IACOBI, name of Jehovah in Hebrew, radiate, within a border of thorns, 4.94g, 30mm (Eimer 86; MI 196/19), small lamination flaw to reverse edge, darkly toned, good fine, scarce in silver Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

**Lot 1816**

(x) Marriage of Charles I to Henrietta Maria, AR Cast Medallion, 1625, by P. Regnier, CH • MAG • ET • HEN • MA BRIT • REX • ET • REX, draped busts vis-à-vis, celestial rays above, rev. FVNDIT • AMOR • LILIA • MIXTA • ROSIS •, cupid scatters roses and lilies, • 1625 • in exergue, 23mm, 2.01g (Eimer 105Ab; MI i 238/2), chased to fields, darkly toned, very fine; Tribute to Henrietta Maria, AR Medal, 1628, by N. Briot, HENR • MAR • BOR • BON • D : G • MAG • BRIT • FRAN • ET • HIB • REG, crowned conjoined shields, crowned MH monogram below, rev. \* SVPEREMINET \* OMNES \*, tree, ship at sea beyond, 4.67g, 28mm (cf. Eimer 110; MI i, 249/24), some light scratches, cabinet toned, very fine (2)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1817**

Birth of Prince Charles, AR Medal, 1630, by N. Briot [?], \* HACTENVVS \* ANGLORVM \* NVLLI \*, cruciform shields, rev. HONOR .' PRIN .' MAG .' BRIT .' FRA .' ET • HIB .' NAT .' 29 . MAI .' ANN .' 1630 •, in five lines within decorative square tablet, 30mm, 4.94g (Eimer 115; MI i, 253/34; van Loon 188), cleaned and lightly crimped, about very fine; Marriage of Charles II and Catherine of Braganza, AR Medal, 1662, unsigned [by G. Bower], CAROLVS II ET CATHARINA D G MAG BRIT FR ET HIB REX ET REGINA, rev. MAIESTAS ET AMOR, Jupiter seated amongst clouds, with an eagle, greeting Venus and Cupid, 27mm, 8.02g (Platt II, p.354; MI I, 481/92; Eimer 226), rubbed, fine (2)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1818**

(x) Marriage of Princess Mary to William of Orange, AR Medal, 1641, by J. Blum, standing figures of William and Mary facing each other, their hands clasped, a cherub over each, holding a wreath, view of palace beyond, legend in field, rev. BELLONAM PRINCEPS PALLAS PEDIBUS TERIT ET PAX FLORET, ET ALMA CERES, CONFERT SACRO ALITE FRUGES, Pallas receiving an olive-branch from Peace, NOUI IMPERII AUSPICIO BONO in exergue, 91.48g, 72mm (Eimer 137; MI i, 287/100), tooled to fields and heavily cleaned, subsequently retoned, very fineSubject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

Lot 1819



(x) Mary of Modena, consort of James II, AR Coronation Medal, 1685, by John Roettier, MARIA • D • G • ANG • SCO • FR • ET • HI • REGINA •, laureate and draped bust right, rev. O • DEA • CERTE, the Queen seated upon a mound, 35mm, 15.25g, 12h (Eimer 274; MI i, 606/7), cleaned and heavily brushmarked to obverse, toning to peripheries and reverse, fine to about very fine Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1820



James II (1685-1689), Gold Touch Piece, c.1685, IACO . II . D . G . M . B . FR ET . HI . REX, ship in sail, rev. SOLI . DEO GLORIA, St Michael vanquishing the Dragon, 1.86g, 11h (MI i, 611/19), pierced, crimped and cleaned, small flan flaw to obverse field, with a hint of golden tone, fine to good fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £600

---

Lot 1821



Security of Britain, AR Medal, 1689, by P. H. Müller, GVILIELMVS ET MARIA REX ET REGINA BRITANNIAE, conjoined and draped busts right, William III with laureate and armoured, rev. AUREA FLORIGERIS SUCCRESCUNT POMA ROSETIS •, Britannia, holding a cross, scales, cornucopia and staff with the cap of Liberty, seated left, upon a rock under the shadow of a united rose and orange tree, amid whose branches is a crown, and tramples upon emblems of tyranny and anarchy, SECURITAS BRITANNIAE RESTITUITA • 1689 • in exergue in three lines, \* EXTERNO MALE PRESSA IUGO BRITANNIA PRIDEM, IN PRISCAS ITERUM RESPIRAT LIBERA LEGES • \* • (FK) • on edge, 56mm, 67.20g (Eimer 313; MI 681/60; van Loon III, 383; Harding 14), minor surface marking, otherwise with a pleasing old cabinet tone and lustrous in fields, extremely fine and very rare Provenance SNC, May 2009, CM1261 - £2,150 [with ticket] This medal was issued to celebrate the state of Britain after the Coronation of William and Mary. The reverse shows Britannia seated on a rock overhung by entwined rose and orange trees which are emblematic of England and Holland. The items held by Britannia symbolise the Protestant religion, justice, plenty and freedom from Catholic oppression. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£2,200 to £2,500

---

Lot 1822



Queen Anne's Bounty, AR Medal, 1704, by John Croker, ANNA AVGVSTA, laureate and draped bust left, rev. within banner PIETAS • AVGVSTA •, Anne seated right, presents a charter to kneeling clergy, edge plain, 44mm, 36.56, 12h (Eimer 404; MI 251/43), some edge bruising and touch of softness to raised areas, otherwise the fields with a glossy cabinet tone, good very fine. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

Lot 1823



Formation of the Free British Fishery Society, AE Medal, 1750, by L. Koch, FREDERICK PRINCE OF WALES GOVERNOR OF THE SOCIETY., draped bust right, rev. FOR THE ADVANTAGE OF GREAT BRITAIN, fishermen on shore with nets and barrels, trawler at sea hauling in nets, FREE BRIT . FISHERV EV A SOCIETY ESTABL. 1750., in exergue in three lines, 40mm, 34.41g (MI ii 659/365; Eimer 629), some very light contact marking in otherwise pleasingly glossy and lustrous fields, light brown surfaces, extremely fine. Provenance Spink, Auction 3270, 14th July 2021, lot 182 - \$ 130. In 1750 the small fishing town of Southwold, Suffolk positioned on the North Sea coastline and at the mouth of the river Blyth was chosen to be the headquarters of the Free British Fishery Society. The object of the Act of Parliament was to revive the nation's fishing industry and to challenge Dutch supremacy in deep-sea herring fishing. A sum of £500,000 was provided to support the endeavour, equivalent to almost £100 million today. Frederick Prince of Wales was also appointed as Governor. Despite initial investment to infrastructure for the industry, it proved to be a short-lived boom. By 1772, the remnants of the Fishery's assets based in Southwold were put up for auction at the Old Swan Inn, fetching £6,391 - all that remained of the original investment. This medal was struck in 1750 by the Free British Fishery to honour its founding Governor, Frederick Prince of Wales. Frederick died in March the following year and a new medal was struck in honour of his successor, George William Frederick, Prince of Wales, later to become King George III. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

Lot 1824



General Elliot and the Relief of Gibraltar, WM Medal, 1783, by J. Reich, ELLIOT AN MARTIS SOCIVS .' NON : IVPITERIPSE EST, uniformed bust right, rev. VICTRIX INFLAMES VICTRIX GIBALTAR INVNDIS, bombardment of Gibraltar, MDCCLXXXIII in exergue, 43mm, 26.88g (Eimer -; BHM 254), pierced and plugged, with light contact marking, otherwise with largely intact original surfaces, good very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

Lot 1825



A Trio of Medalets | George III (1760-1820), Waterloo Bridge Opened, AR Medalet, 1815, laureate head left, rev. WELLINGTON | WATERLOO | DIE IUN.18. | 1815, Royal Standard, edge reads PONTE WATERLOOENSI DEDICATO IUN:18 1817; 27mm, 11.00g, 12h (NHM 961; Hocking 248/19-21; Eimer 1091), toned, very fine; Victoria (1837-1901), Royal Exchange Opened, AR Medalet, 1844, by W. Wyon, ROYAL EXCHANGE OPENED BY H: M: QUEEN VICTORIA | OCT: 28 1844, diademed bust left, rev. FIRST STONE LAID BY H.R.H. PRINCE ALBERT JAN.Y 17 1842, three shields upon a wreath, grasshopper above, edge plain, 28mm, 10.98g, (BHM 2186; WE 448; Eimer 1392) toned, a splendid reverse, very fine; and, Diamond Jubilee of Victoria, Official Silver Medal, 1897, by G. W. de Saulles after T. Brock for the Royal Mint, VICTORIA ANNVM REGNI SEXAGESIMVM FELICITER CLADVIT XX, draped and diademed bust left, rev. LONGITVDO SIERVM ET IN SINISTRA EIVS GLORIA, young head left, dividing inscription, 1837 below, edge plain, 26mm, 9.65g, 12h (3506; Wollaston 40; WE 3000; Eimer 1817b), toned, some marks, about very fine (3) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 1826



A Pair of Coronation Medals | George IV (1820-1830), Unofficial AE Medalet, 1821, GEORGIVS IV BRITANNIARUM REX F. D., laureate head left, rev. Crowned July 19 1821., King enthroned left, edge milled, 4.65g, 25mm, 6h (-), lustrous and well-preserved, extremely fine; William IV (1830-1837), Official Bronze Coronation Medal, 1831, by W Wyon, WILLIAM THE FOURTH - CROWNED SEP: 8 1831. bare head right, rev. ADELAIDE. QUEEN CONSORT. CROWNED SEP: 8 1831., tiaraed head right, edge plain, 19.00g, 33mm, 12h (BHM 1475; Wollaston 25; Eimer 1251), minor die flaws below the chin, wonderful iridescent lustre, good extremely fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £120

**Lot 1827**



**Collection of WM and Brass Medals (13) | including, Calendar WM Medal, 1824; Centenary of Prescot Church Sunday Schools, 1884, WM medal; Death of Princess Charlotte, 1817, WM Medal; WM Marriage Medal, 1863 (2); Coronation of George IV, 1821, WM Medal; Coronation of Edward VII, 1902, Lead Medal; and a group of 6 Brass Medallions, relating to Coronation George IV (3), Coronation of Victoria, 1837, Tsar Alexander I, Defeat of Napoleon (2), generally very fine, some better (13) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate  
£200 to £300**

---

**Lot 1828**



**Death of George IV, WM Medal, 1830, unsigned, GEORGE IV ASCENDED THE BRITISH THRONE JAN 19 1820 IN THE 58 YEAR OF HIS AGE, bare head left, rev. crowned urn upon decorated plinth, wreath below, 28.67g, 45mm (BHM -), worn to high points yet fields with mostly original surfaces, extremely fine, with charming green leather and lined contemporary case Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate  
£60 to £80**

---

**Lot 1829**



**Coronation of Victoria, WM Medal, 1838, by J. Barber, VICTORIA QUEEN OF ENGLAND, crowned and draped bust almost facing, head left, holding sceptre, rev. Victoria, holding orb and sceptre, leading procession beneath canopy supported by courtiers, CROWN'D JUNE 28 | 1838 in exergue, 86.94g, 61mm (BHM 1803; WE 92; Eimer 1311), some light scratches to reverse, an interesting portrait, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate  
£80 to £100**

---

**Lot 1830**



Victoria and Prince Albert, Royal Visit to Jersey, AR Medal, 1846, by J. Le Gallais, Victoria and Albert, mounting steps of the quayside, greeted by women bearing floral tributes, VICTORIA HARBOUR on canopy above, VICTORIA & ALBERT LANDED AT ST HELIERS JERSEY 3RD SEPTR. 1846, in exergue in three lines, rev. EN COMMEMORATION DE L'ARRIVEE DE SA MAJESTE LA REINE VICTORIA ET DE SON ILLUSTRE EPOUX SARLE PRINCE ALBERT A ST HELIER ILE DE JERSEY LE 3 SEPTR 1846, in 11 lines, within floral wreath, 51mm, 48.53g (Eimer 1410; BHM 2224), previously cleaned and with polish residue, with occasional contact marks, nonetheless pleasing to the struck details and with a remaining old tone in parts, about extremely fine and scarcely encountered in commerce, thus rare. On the 3rd September 1846 The Times reported 'This morning at 45 minutes past 7 o'clock Her Majesty, Prince Albert, the Royal Family and their respective suites embarked on board the Royal yacht Victoria and Albert Captain Lord Adolphus Fitzclarence, at Osborne Pier'. On the following day The Times reported, 'H.M. and Prince Albert made a progress through the loyal town of St Helier and on through the country some few miles to the town of St Orgueil, accompanied by the Lord Chamberlain Earl Spencer, Viscount Palmerston and the Royal Suite'. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£600 to £800

---

**Lot 1831**



Prince of Wales, National Thanksgiving, AE Medal, 1872, by J.S & A.B Wyon, Londinia and Britannia invite Queen and Prince of Wales into St Paul's Cathedral, I WAS GLAD WHEN THEY SAID UNTO ME LET US TO INTO THE HOUSE OF THE LORD, in exergue in four lines, rev. interior of St Paul's with the Royal procession, ornamental panels and ribbons, inscribed NATIONAL THANKSGIVING ST PAULS LONDON FOR THE RECOVERY OF HRH THE PRINCE OF WALES, 238.30g, 76mm, (Eimer 1618; BHM 2928), heavily rubbed and smoothed, staining to the reverse, about very fine, only 400 struck, thus scarce. Provenance St James's 103, 15 April 2025, lot 388. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1832**



Victoria (1837-1901), Golden Jubilee, 1887, Gilt Bronze Medal, by J. E. Boehm and F. Leighton, VICTORIA REGINA ET IMPERATRIX, crowned and veiled bust left, J.E.B. in incuse on truncation, rev. IN · COMMEMORATION, enthroned figure of Empire facing, flanked by Science, Letters, Art, Industry and Agriculture, cherubs above bearing shields inscribed MDCCCLXXXVII and MDCCCXXXVII, also bearing wreaths with VRI within, Mercury and Tie reclining below, five linked shields in exergue, inscribed ASIA, AMERICA, EUROPE, AUSTRALASIA, AFRICA, edge plain, 66mm, 215.06g, 12h (BHM 3219; Woolaston 39; WE 2000; Eimer 1733b), toned, some rubbing to gilding, otherwise extremely fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1833**



Royal Coronation Medals (5) | Edward VII (1901-1910), Official 'Small' AR Coronation Medal, 1902 by G. W. de Saulles for the Royal Mint, crowned and draped bust right, rev. crowned and draped bust right, below on banner 9. AUG. 1902, 12.71g, 31mm, 12h (BHM 3737; Wollaston 27; WE 4100; Eimer 1871b); and, Coronation Medal, by G. Frampton, conjoined busts left, rev. radiate imperial crown flanked by two trees, 17.51g, 35mm, 12h (BHM 3767; WE 4435; Eimer 1872c); George V (1910-1936), Coronation of George V, Official 'Small' AR Medal, 1911, by B. Mackennal for the Royal Mint, crowned and draped bust left, rev. crowned and draped bust of Queen Mary left, plain edge, 31mm, 12.58g, (BHM 4022; Wollaston 28; Eimer 1922b); George VI (1936-1952), Coronation of George VI, Official 'Small' Bronze Medal, 1937, by Percy Metcalfe for the Royal Mint, bust left, crowned and draped, rev., bust left, crowned and draped, edge plain, 57mm (Eimer 2046a; BHM 4314; W&E 7000; Wollaston 29); Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Coronation of Elizabeth II, Unofficial Brass Medal, from Discontinued Original Puncheons by G. H. Paulin for the Royal Mint, draped and crowned bust right, rev. cypher and date within wreath, edge plain, 12.00g, 33mm, 12h (BHM 4436); pleasing toning and lustre throughout all very fine or better (5) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

### Lot 1834



Silver Jubilee, Official AR 'Small' Medal, 1935, by P. Metcalfe for the Royal Mint, VI. MAII. MCMX MCMXXXV, crowned and draped, conjoined busts left, rev. STET FORTUNA DOMUS, view of Windsor Castle, 32mm, 15.68g (Eimer 2029b; BHM 4249), richly toned, much as issued, with original Royal Mint box of issue. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£30 to £40

### Lot 1835



(x) Soho Mint Curiosities (3) | including, Birmingham, Cupro-Nickel Trial Striking, c.1945-1955, THE MINT BIRMINGHAM LIMITED, works coat of arms, rev. MANUFACTURERS OF NON-FERROUS ALLOYS around, IN SHEETS STRIP WIRE BLANKS TUBES STAMPINGS, ETC AND COINAGE in 7 lines, 5.62g, 12h, scarce, struck as trial pieces for use in British Colonial outposts, occasional residue but otherwise extremely fine; also, Specimen Piece, cent, nickel plated steel, undated, THE MINT BIRMINGHAM LIMITED | BIRMINGHAM ENGLAND, Director's portrait right, rev. SUPPLIER OF COINAGE & COINAGE BLANKS | MANAGING DIRECTOR W.R.P. KING, 29mm, 9.67g, 12h, uncirculated; together with, an issue of A History of The Mint, Birmingham Limited, 1889, printed in silk, used as a novel form of business card, very fine (3) Provenance Presented to Norman Jurlston Moseley Comm. Manager in 1950, Mr Bill Braziner Went to Australia in 1953 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

### Lot 1836



A Beautifully Engraved 18th Century "Memento Vivere" | George II (1714-1727), 'Old Head' Sixpence c. 1743, 1747-1758, Re-Engraved to Stephen Olding, c. 1783, older laureate and cuirassed bust right, rev. STEPHEN | OLDING | BORN JUNE . 2D | 1783., within floral wreath and ribbon, edge obliquely milled, 2.73g, 12h (cf. S.3710A-3711), toned, extremely fine, the reverse skilfully and intricately engraved, a superb piece of Socio-Numismatic history. Stephen Olding was born on 2 June 1783. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1837



(x) The Westminster Fire of 1834, Silver and Engraved Token, c.1834, unsigned, FROM EDWARD THE CONFESSORS CHAPEL BURNED WITH THE HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT 16.TH OCT. 1834, engraved in script, 3.63g, 26mm, pierced for suspension, some pitting and fleck marks, otherwise charmingly hand engraved, extremely fine. On the night of 16 October 1834, one of the most dramatic events in British architectural history unfolded on the banks of the Thames, as the medieval Palace of Westminster was consumed by a catastrophic fire. The cause was almost absurdly mundane. For centuries, the Exchequer had kept financial records on wooden tally sticks, notched rods used to record taxes and debts. Following their abolition in 1826, a large quantity of these redundant sticks had accumulated in storage. On that October day, workers were ordered to burn them in the furnaces beneath the House of Lords. The furnaces were overloaded, overheated, and by early evening the flues had set fire to the chamber above. By nightfall, the blaze was beyond control. Vast crowds gathered on Westminster Bridge and the south bank of the Thames to watch the spectacle, among them the painter J.M.W. Turner, who made sketches that would inspire several celebrated paintings of the scene. The diarist Charles Greville recorded the public mood as one of awe rather than grief, many Londoners reportedly cheered as the despised old buildings burned. The damage was near total. The House of Lords and the House of Commons were both destroyed, along with much of the medieval fabric of the palace. Remarkably, Westminster Hall and its magnificent 14th-century hammer-beam roof was saved, largely due to the efforts of the fire brigades and a fortunate shift in the wind. Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

Lot 1838



Victoria (1837-1901), Engraved Football Token on Penny, 1886, footballer kicking ball right, within highly decorative floral border, rev. Britannia seated right, leaf engraved in field, edge plain, 8.04g, 10h (cf. S.3954), masterfully engraved to the obverse and with no trace of host coin, reverse rubbed, some further engraving to field, extremely fine / very fine, a scarce piece of exonomia  
Provenance Purchased R. Gladdle, November 1994 [with collector's ticket] The year 1886 stands as one of the most consequential years in the history of English football, a pivotal moment in which the sport began to take on the shape we recognise today. In April, the FA Cup final between Blackburn Rovers and West Bromwich Albion drew a crowd of around 17,000 at the Kennington Oval. At the final whistle the score stood at nil-nil, resulting in a rematch having to be organised for a week later in Derby. Blackburn proved triumphal in this rematch. This win also saw the club claim a historic third successive Cup win, a feat that has never been repeated. Yet it was off the pitch where 1886 left its most enduring mark. A meeting in Manchester between the four home football associations, England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland, gave birth to the International Football Association Board. The body that to this day holds sole authority over the laws of the game. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1839



British Tokens and Fantasy Pieces (6) | George III (1760-1820), Fantasy Restrike Copper Half-Guinea, 1788, laureate bust left, crowned shield, edge milled, 3.55g, 12h, an unusual piece, toned, good very fine; and, Visit to St. Paul's, Silvered Bronze Medal, 23 April 1789, laureate bust left, rev. shield of the city of London, radiate eye above, edge plain 7.86g, 12h, toned, some underlying bronze peeking through, extremely fine; and, Chelsea, Halfpenny token, 1795 sailor presenting petition to Britannia, rev. hope leaning on anchor, edge obliquely milled, 9.94g, 5h (DH 277), small edge knock, toned with underlying lustre, extremely fine; and, London Corresponding Society, Halfpenny token, UNITED FOR A REFORM OF PARLIAMENT, dove of peace, rev. clasped hands, edge lettered, 12h, 6.90g, toned, small flan flaw, fine; and, Andover, W. S. & I Wakeford, Penny Token, arms of Andover, rev. denomination and date within wreath, edge obliquely filed, 19.27g, 6h (Withers 1; Davis 38; TB 1-2), light toning, very fine; and, Victoria (1837-1901), Bimetallic Model Penny, undated, c.1848, by Joseph Moore, young head left, denomination in outer circle, rev. value, denomination in outer circle, edge plain, 3.66g, 6h, toned, very fine (6)  
Provenance (ev) Davissons, November 1999, 355 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1840**

(g) Australia, Victoria (1837-1901), Sydney Branch Mint, Sovereign, 1870, second diademed head left, rev. AUSTRALIA in wreath, edge milled, 7.92g, 6h (Bentley 653; McD 117; QM 44; Marsh 375; KM 4; Fb. 10), wiped and lightly bagmarked, near very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £900

**Lot 1841**

(g) Australia, Victoria (1837-1901), Sydney Branch Mint, Half-Sovereign, 1859 over [8?], laureate bust left, rev. AUSTRALIA and crown in wreath, edge milled, 3.94g, 6h (EGC II, 1600; QM 238; Marsh 384A), blundering to last digit in date, cleaned and bagmarked, near very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £440

**Lot 1842**

(g) Australia, Victoria (1837-1901), Sydney Branch Mint, Half-Sovereign, 1864, Arabic 1, laureate bust left, rev. AUSTRALIA and crown in wreath, edge milled, 3.95g, 6h (EGC II, 1608; QM 243; Marsh 389), sweated and lightly bagmarked, near very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £440

**Lot 1843**

(g) NGC MS62 | Australia, Victoria (1837-1901), Sovereign, 1884 M, Melbourne, first young head left, M below, rev. St George and Dragon, BP incomplete, edge milled, 6h (EGC 1735; Marsh 106; S.3857B), light scattering of bagmarks, lustrous, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS62 (Cert. #8537613-005) <https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8537613-005/62/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

**Lot 1844**

(g) NGC MS61 | Australia, Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Sovereign, 1892 M, Melbourne, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 12h (EGC 1762; Marsh 136; S.3867C), some bagmarking, lustrous, good very fine, in NGC holder, graded MS61 (Cert #8537613-006) <https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8537613-006/61/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

**Lot 1845**

(g) NGC MS63 | \*Top Pop\* | Australia, Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Sovereign, 1899 S, Sydney, veiled bust left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 12h (EGC 1582; Bentley 709; Marsh 162; S.3877), light scattering of contact marks, with a mint bloom, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS63 (Cert. #8537613-008) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8537613-008/63/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

**Lot 1846**

(g) NGC MS62 | Australia, Edward VII (1901-1910), Sovereign, 1902 S, Sydney, bare head right, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 12h (EGC 1658; Bentley 718; Marsh 204; S.3973), minor contacting to otherwise lustrous fields, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS62 (Cert. #8537661-001)<https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8537661-001/62/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

**Lot 1847**

Australia, George V (1910-1936), Threepence, 1924, crowned and draped bust left, rev. arms, edge plain, 1.41g, 12h (KM 24), very fine; France, Napoleon III (1852-1870), Exposition Universelle of 1867, AE Medal, 1867, by H. Ponsoarme, laureate bust left, rev. winged goddess flying over the globe, holds plan on the exhibition, 20.79g, 37mm (Divo. 544), evidence of polish residue to reverse, obverse with flashes of mint red, good very fine; Netherlands, Wilhelmina (1890-1948), 5 Cents, 1909, crowned shield, rev. value in wreath, edge plain, 4.52g, 6h (KM 137), extremely fine, the lower mintage year; Norway, Haakon VII (1905-1957), 5 Ore, 1918, crowned monogram, rev. value, edge plain, 6.93g, 12h (KM 368a), lightly rusted, very fine, key date; Spain, Alfonso XIII (1886-1931), Peseta, 1904 SMV, draped bust left, rev. crowned shield with pillars, edge milled, 4.97g, 6h (KM 721; Cal 50; Aureo 68), underlying lustre, extremely fine (4)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

**Lot 1848**

Austrian Empire, Francis Joseph I (1848-1916), Florin, 1879, laureate bust right, rev. crowned imperial eagle, edge lettered upwards, 12.25g, 12h (KM 2222), lustrous, extremely fine; Corona, 1900, laureate bust right, rev. crowned value in wreath, edge lettered upwards, 4.97g, 12h (KM 2804), uncirculated; German States, Prussia, Wilhelm II (1888-1918), 5-Marks, 1902 A, bare head right, rev. crowned imperial eagle, edge milled, 12h, 11.10g (KM 523), lustrous, extremely fine (3)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1849**

(x) Austro-Hungarian Empire, Franz Joseph I (1848-1916), A Group of Silver (4) | 1 Florin, 1879, Vienna, by Friedrich Leisek, laureate head right, rev. crowned double-headed imperial eagle, edge lettered upwards, 12.28g, 12h (KM 2222; Schön 149), dark toning, a little wear to high points, near very fine; and, 1 Florint, 1879-KB, Kremnica, by Josef Tautenhayn, laureate head right, rev. crowned coat of arms, edge lettered upwards, 12.34g, 12h (KM 453; Unger 1464; Huszar 2138; Adamo M15), bright, some marks, good very fine; and, 1/4 florin, 1857-A, Vienna, by Joseph Daniel Böhm, as the 1 Florin, 5.32g, 12h (KM 2213; MIR 544), minor deposits, very fine; and, 1859-A, as before, 5.28g, 12h (KM 2213; MIR 544), light toning, very fine (4)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1850**

(x) British East Indies, Sumatra, 4-Keping, AH 1219 (1804), Soho, Thin Flan, coat of arms with lion supporters, date below, rev. value and date below, edge plain, 8.78g, 12h (KM 267; Singh 4; Prid. 5), minor reverse deposits, even brown toning, about extremely fine; 2-Keping, similar, 4.34g, 12h (KM 265; Singh 4; Prid.16), toned with underlying lustre, good very fine; 1-Keping, similar, 2.18g, 12h (KM 263; Singh 3), much original lustre, about extremely fine (3)ProvenanceBaldwin's Singapore Auction 30, 23 March 2000, 642Singh (1996) posits that the thin flan types were restrikes of 1823, to be used in the Settlement of Singapore.Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1851**

(x) Belgian States, Prince-bishopric of Liege, Maximilian Henry of Bavaria (1650-1688), 1 Patagon, 1666, • MAX • HEN • D • G • ARC • COL • PRIN • EL, bust right wearing wig and electoral costume, EP • ET • PRINC • LEOD • DVX • BVL • MAR • FR • CO • LO • HO, coat of arms surmounted by electoral bonnet, date above, edge plain, 27.75g, 6h (KM 80; Dengis 1101; Vanhoudt 1309), a touch of die rust, light scratches to shield, very fineSubject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1852**



(x) Belgium, Léopold I (1831-1865), 25th Anniversary of Inauguration, 5 Centimes, Silver Restrike, 21st of July, 1856, by Adolphe Jouvenel, personification of Brussels seated left before bust of Leopold, rev. XXV: | ANNIVERSAIRE | DE | L'INAUGURATION | DU ROI, in five lines within wreath, edge milled, 9.93g, 6h (cf. Unusual World Coins 4; Aernout BHM-3.1; Morin M/7), edge bruise, deep toning, very fine and rare Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£50 to £80

---

**Lot 1854**



Canada, Victoria (1837-1901), 50 Cents, 1870, diademed bust left, LCW on truncation, rev. crowned value in wreath, edge milled, 11.57g, 6h (KM 6), light surface marking to darkly toned surfaces, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1855**



Canada, Victoria (1837-1901), 5-Cents, 1871, laureate bust left, rev. crowned value in wreath, edge milled, 1.14g, 6h (KM 2), die flaw through obverse and some contact marking, with toning, very fine; another, 1875 H, 'Small Date', as before, edge milled, 1.15g, 6h (KM 2), about very fine; another, 1885, as before, edge milled, 1.15g, 6h (KM 2), toned, good very fine; Canada, Newfoundland, Edward VII (1901-1910), 10-Cents, 1903, crowned and draped bust right, rev. value and date in border, edge milled, 2.35g, 12h (KM 8), some light contact marking, yet richly toned, very fine; Canada, George V (1910-1936), 10-Cents, 1916, crowned and draped bust left, rev. crowned valued in wreath, edge milled, 12h, 2.32g (KM 23), cleaned, very fine (5) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

**Lot 1856**

Copper Tokens and Coinage (6) | Canada, Halfpenny 'Wellington' Token, c. 1813, bust of Wellington left, rev. Britannia seated left, 11.84g, 6h (Br. 971), toned, fine; and, 'Ship Colonies And Commerce' Token, 1815, ship sailing left, rev. FOR PUBLICK ACOMMODATION in three lines, 4.84g, 12h (Br. 996; Courteau 2), the obverse scratched, for cancellation [?], fine; and, Halifax, Halfpenny Token, 1816, W. A. & S. Black's Hardware, hardware store, rev. scythe, spades, sickle and barrel of nails, 5.63g, 12h (Br 892; NS 15), toned, very fine; and, Halifax Steam Boat Company, 'Ferry Token', 1855-1870, steam boat sailing left, rev. FERRY TOKEN, 2.99g, 6h (Br. 900), iridescent toning, extremely fine; and, Australia, Melbourne, Penny Token, 1859, for G. & W. H. Rocke, Australia seated left, rev. crowned lion holding shield, 14.96g, 12h (KM 206), edge bruise, otherwise good very fine; and, Ireland, George I (1714-1727), Type II, Halfpenny, 1723, laureate bust left, rev. Hibernia seated left, holding branch and leaning on harp, 6.57g, 6h (DF 510; S. 6601), toned, rubbed, about fine (6)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1857**

Ecuador, Counterfeit Plated Escudo, 1833, bust of Liberty left, rev. radiant sun over two mountains, edge milled, 3.09g, 12h (cf. KM 15), plated, test cut to obverse, plate break along edge, curious and good fine; and, British Honduras, Belize, Quarter-Rial Token, 1871, Liberty with Indian headdress left, date below, rev. denomination within wreath, edge plain, 2.23g, 6h (Lyall 130; Pridmore 75; Rulau 3; KM Tn1), toned, near extremely fine (2)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £120

**Lot 1858**

France, Philippe VI de Valois (1328-1350), Ecu d'Or, undated, PHILIPPVS : DEI . GRA . FRANCORVM : REX, saltire stops, King enthroned, holding sword and shield, rev. . XPC : VINCIT : XPC : REGNAT : XP'C : IMPERAT, saltire stops, floriated cross in quadrilobe, 4.37g, 2h (Dupl. 249; Fb. 270), cleaned and with deposits, suggestion of previous mounting, fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £500

**Lot 1859**

France, Francis I (1515-1547), Écu d'or au soleil du Dauphiné, 7th Type, Romans, (m.m.) FRANCISCVS . DEI . GRA . FRACOR . REX . R ., quartered arms of the Dauphiné, rev. (m.m.) XPS . VINCIT . XPS . RENAT . XPS . INPERAT ., floriote cross, two dolphins in angles, 2.67g, 10h, m.m. R (Laf. 650; Dupl. 788), ragged to the edge and scuffed, good fine. Provenance With Spink ticket. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1860**

France, Louis XV (1715-1774), Ecu, 1760, Pau, laureate bust left, rev. crowned shield in wreath, edge lettered upwards, 28.90g, 6h (KM 518), adjustment marked to obverse, rubbed, with a flash of tone, fine, reverse better; France, Constitution (1791-1792), Ecu, 1793 M, Toulouse, 'Francois' Type, bare head left of Louis XVI, rev. Genius engraving the Constitution placed on an altar at right, edge raised lettered upwards, 29.22g, 6h (KM 615.9), scratches to obverse, fine; another, Ecu, 1793 R, Orléans, as before, edge lettered downwards, 29.14g, 7h (KM 615.12), obverse heavily adjustment marked, fine; France, Bourbon Restoration, Charles X (1824-1830), 5-Francs, 1828 A, Paris, Type II, bare head left, rev. value in wreath, edge incuse lettered upwards, 25.00g, 6h (KM 728.1), a couple of edge bruises, lustrous and toned, about extremely fine (4). Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

**Lot 1861**

France, Louis XVI (1774-1792), 1/5 Ecu, 1787 R, Orléans, draped bust left, rev. crowned shield in wreath, edge milled, 5.76g, 6h (Gad. 354), lustrous and cabinet toned, very fine; 1/10 Ecu, 1789 A, Paris, as before, edge milled, 2.87g, 6h (Gad. 353), toned, good fine; Louis XVIII (1814-1815, 1815-1824), 1/4 Franc, 1817 A, Paris, bare head left, rev. crowned shield, edge plain, 1.23g, 6h (KM 714), good extremely fine; Louis Philippe I (1830-1848), 1/4 Franc, 1843 A, Paris, laureate bust right, rev. value in wreath, edge milled, 1.24g, 6h (KM 740), lustrous, uncirculated (4). Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

**Lot 1862**



France, Napoleon I, Premier Consul (1799-1804), Transitional Type, 5-Francs, AN 12 M (1803), Toulouse, bare head right, rev. value in wreath, edge incuse lettered downwards, 24.69g, 6h ( Franc 2014 301/19; KM 659), scratched through portrait and with a patchy tone, about very fine; France, First Empire, Napoleon I (1804-1814), 5-Francs, 1807 L, Bayonne, bare head right, rev. value in wreath, edge incuse lettered upwards, 24.81g, 6h (Gad. 581; KM 673.8), edge bruise and a scattering of contacting, some staining to reverse, near very fine (2)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

**Lot 1863**



(x) France, Louis XVIII (1814-1815,1815-1825), 5 Francs, 1821 W, Lille, bare head left, rev. crowned shield in wreath, edge lettered downwards, 24.79g, 6h (KM 711.13; Gad. 614), some metal stressing to otherwise mint fresh surfaces, uncirculated; Charles X (1824-1830), 5 Francs, 1828 W, Lille, bare head left, rev. crowned shield in wreath, edge lettered upwards, 25.08g, 6h (KM 728.13; Gad. 644), lightly friction marked, yet with mint fresh surfaces, uncirculated; France, Third Republic (1870-1940), 2 Francs, 1887 A, Paris, bust left, rev. value in wreath, edge milled, 10.00g, 6h (KM 817.1; Gad. 265), cleaned and previously mounted to obverse, very fine (3)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £500

---

**Lot 1864**



France, Marriage of Napoleon and Marie Louise, AR Medal, 1810, by Jouannin, Brenet and Denon, NAPOLEON EMP. ET ROI. M. LOUISE D'AUTRICHE., Napoleon and Marie Louise dressed in Roman attire holding hands, before flaming altar, rev. arrow and flaming torch within wreath, 32.53g, 40mm (cf. Bramsen 952 [obverse]), a couple of light contact marks, lustrous and with a speckled cabinet tone, extremely fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

---

## Lot 1865



Collection of Medals awarded to Charles Simon and Emile Delorme (13) | France, Third Republic, Sénat - Secrétaire-Rédacteur, AR Medal, 1882, by L. M. Bourgeois, awarded to Charles Simon, REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE, laureate and draped bust right, rev. SÉNAT | CHARLES | SIMON | SECRETAIRE-REDACTEUR | 1882, in wreath, 66.58g, 50mm, cleaned to obverse, yet subsequently retoned, extremely fine; another, Sénat - Secrétaire-Rédacteur, AR Medal, 1885, awarded to Charles Simon, much as before, 69.74g, 50mm, obverse cleaned, subsequently retoned, extremely fine; Sénat - Secrétaire-Rédacteur, AR Medal, 1891, by L. M. Bourgeois, awarded to Charles Simon, REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE, caped and draped bust right, rev. . SÉNAT ., CHARLES | SIMON | SECRETAIRE-REDACTEUR | 1891, on tablet, wreath behind, 69.57g, 50mm, obverse previously cleaned, yet retoned, extremely fine; another, Sénat - Chef Adjoint du Compte-Rendu, AR Medal, 1892, by L. M. Bourgeois, awarded to Charles Simon, as before, 66.42g, 50mm, obverse previously cleaned, yet retoned, extremely fine; another, Sénat - Chef du Compte-Rendu, AR Gilt Medal, 1892, as before, 67.66g, 50mm, previously cleaned and later retoned, extremely fine; another, Sénat - Chef du Compte-Rendu, AR Gilt Medal, 1897, by L. M. Bourgeois, awarded to Charles Simon, as before, rev. SÉNAT, CHARLES SIMON | CHEF DU COMPTE-RENDU | 1897, on tablet, oak branches and open book behind, 67.00g, 50mm, darkly toned, extremely fine; another, Sénat - Chef du Compte-Rendu, AR Gilt Medal, 1900, by L. M. Bourgeois, awarded to Charles Simon, much as before, 62.05g, 50mm, previously cleaned, extremely fine; another, Sénat - Chef du Service Compte-Rendu, AR Medal, 1903, by H. Dubois, awarded to Charles Simon, much as before, 60.86g, 50mm, previously cleaned, subsequently retoned, extremely fine; another, Sénat - Chef du Service Compte-Rendu, AR Gilt Medal, 1906, by H. Dubois, awarded to Charles Simon, much as before, 60.36g, 50mm, obverse previously cleaned, extremely fine; another, Sénat - Chef du Service Compte-Rendu, AR Gilt Medal, 1909, by H. Dubois, awarded to Charles Simon, REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE, Marianne flying over Senate, rev. SÉNAT 1909, exterior view of Senate, 62.10g, 50mm, extremely fine; Society of Dramatic Authors and Composers, AR Sociétaire Medal, 1905, by Dubois, awarded to Charles Simon, figures in Roman dress before temple, rev. CHARLES | SIMON | SOCIETAIRE | 1905, within wreath, 38.48g, 41mm, once cleaned, now retoned, extremely fine; Sénat - Chef Adjoint du Compte Rendu Analytique, AR Gilt Medal, 1924, by Pillet, awarded to Emile Delorme, REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE, laureate and draped bust right, rev. . SÉNAT ., M. EMILE DELORME | CHEF ADJOINT | DU COMPTE RENDU ANALYTIQUE, on tablet, flaming torch and branch behind, 59.85g, 49mm, once cleaned, extremely fine; another, Charity - Social Work, AE Medal, 1945, by L. Desvignes, awarded to Emile Delorme, CHARITE, woman helping child, rev. child feeding birds, 1945 | MADAME DELORME | OEUVRES SOCIALES | DE LA | FOURRURE below, 51.96g, 49mm, once cleaned, toned, extremely fine (13)"A small man with a lively eye, a kind smile, and a quick step; articulate, with a nimble pen, a mind and heart forever young, beneath a prematurely grey beard (sic), and always in motion. Here and there, going, coming, running, always talking, always writing, always working, always acting, he has the cheerful and lively air of our Parisian sparrow (...) Serious, moreover, in a frivolous appearance, managing ten affairs at once..." ( Le Figaro ). Charles Simon was born Charles Eugène Suisse on 8 July 1850 in Paris and went on to become a French playwright and senior civil servant. He adopted the pen name and public identity of Charles Simon, in part through the shadow and influence of a distinguished father: he was the son of Jules Simon, the French writer and statesman who served as President of the Council in 1876-1877. His early adult life was shaped both by public service and by the upheavals of his era. During the Franco-Prussian War of 1870, he served as a sub-lieutenant in a marching battalion of the National Guard, taking part in the combat at the Redoubt of Montretout. After the war, he pursued a career in the institutions of the French Republic. In 1875 he was appointed as a secretary-redactor to the Senate and later became head of the Senate secretariat. In 1876 he served as chief of staff to his father, then Minister of the Interior and President of the Council. He also briefly entered electoral politics: at the legislative elections of 14 October 1877, he stood as a candidate in Castres but was defeated by the incumbent monarchist deputy. Alongside his administrative career, Simon pursued journalism and literature. As early as 1872 he was contributing to Edmond About's newspaper *Le XIXe Siècle*, alongside figures such as the prominent critic Francisque Sarcey. His most enduring contribution to French culture was theatrical. He co-wrote *Zaza*, a play in five acts, which premiered at the Théâtre du Vaudeville on 12 May 1898, written in collaboration with Pierre Berton. The play, centred on a music-hall singer caught in a passionate and doomed love affair, became an international sensation. It was produced on Broadway and later adapted into film multiple times, with screen versions appearing in 1923, 1938, and 1944. He also collaborated on several other stage works, including *Irréguliers* (1897) and *Trop heureuse!* (1894), both written with Alfred Bonsergent. One of his final works, the three-act comedy *Doré Sœurs*, was staged at the Théâtre des Mathurins on 19 March 1910. He died on 31 May 1910 in the 6th arrondissement of Paris, at the age of 59. The latter two medals were awarded to his daughter, who was married to Émile Delorme (1866-1924) and who also served within the senate as secretary to the army commission. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£700 to £900

**Lot 1866**

France, Abbaye Notre-Dame du Bec Hellouin, AE Medal, 1979, by C. Emmel, facade of building, rev. interior view of cloisters, 63mm, 154.93g, as struck; ARGENTINA/France, International Exhibitions for the Centenary of Argentina's Independence, AE Medal, 1910, by J. F. A. Roques for the Comité français des expositions à l'étranger, rearing horseman by a paddock containing bulls, rev. naked artisan proffering an olive branch to a robed female, edge impressed bronze and with foundry mark, 73 x 63mm, 118.37g (Maier 276; PBE 833; cf. iNumis MBS 30, 1310; cf. DNW 185, 1466), some light surface marking, otherwise extremely fine; France, Gare Montparnasse, Paris, AE Medal, 1970, by H. É. Navarre, SOCIETE NATIONALE DES CHEMINS DE FER FRANCAIS, rayed edifice of the Tour Maine-Montparnasse, rev. map of France represented by speed lines, 68mm, 144.67g, some light contacting, otherwise about extremely fine (3)Provenance(ii) Noonan's, 318, 5 March 2015, lot 792iii) The Silich Collection of Historical and Art Medals: Part III, Noonan's, 331, 14 October 2025, lot 1118 The 59-storey Tour Maine-Montparnasse was built between 1969-1973 on the site of the old Montparnasse railway station. The first stone was laid in 1970 and the inauguration took place in 1973. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£40 to £50

**Lot 1867**

German States, Bavaria, Maximilian I Joseph (1805-1825), 1 Kronenthaler, 1814, MAXIMILIANUS IOSEPHUS BAVARIAE REX, bare head left, rev. PRO DEO ET POPULO, crowned mace and sword, date below, edge lettered upwards, reads BAIERISCHER KRONTHALER, 29.13g, 12h (KM 706; AKS 44; Jaeger 5, 14; Wittelsbach 2594; Kahnt DS, 64; Thun 44; Davenport GT III, 552), deeply toned, about very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£50 to £80

**Lot 1868**

German States, Brunswick-Lüneburg-Celle, Christian Ludwig (1648-1665), Thaler 1655 LW, Clausthal, crowned arms of Brunswick, rev. horse facing left, within wreath, edge plain, 28.55g, 9h (Dav. 6521), cleaned and bagmarked, about very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1869



(x) NGC AU53 | \*Top Pop\* | German States, Hannover, George IV (1820-1830), 2/3 Thaler, 1828, Clausthal, bust left, rev. BRUNSVICENSIS & LUNEBURGENSIS DUX 1827 | N D LEIPZIGER FUSSE FEINES SILBER, value, security edge, 13.00g, 12h (KM 140; Jaeger 24; Welter 3008; Kahnt 208), friction marked, lightly and colourfully toned, very fine or better, in NGC holder, graded AU53 (Cert. #8537648-001) [\*Single Finest Certified\*]<https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8537648-001/53/Subject> to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £120

Lot 1870



German States, Prussia, Frederick II, Accession to the Throne, AE Medal, 1740, by J. Dassier, FREDERICVS BORUSSOR . REX ., cuirassed and draped bust three-quarters left, rev. REX NATURA ., eagle flying of rocky landscape, MCC . XL., in exergue, 75.21g, 54mm (Olding 511), pierced and bagmarked, fine to very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

Lot 1871



German States, Prussia, France and Austria Defeated AE Medal, 1757, by T. Pingo, FREDERICVS MAGNVS BOR . REX, armoured bust of Frederick the Great right, rev. TE DVCE FREDERICE SEQVOR ., Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm branch, trophy and captured arms to left, 39.61g, 43mm (Eimer 8), die flaw to reverse, lustrous and with areas of red, about extremely fine Provenance The Claremont Collection of Historical Medals Noonan's (DNW) 199, 1 December 2021, lot 1072 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £120

Lot 1872



Holy Roman Empire, Germany, Friedrich III von Habsburg (1452-1493), Goldgulden, 1451-1493, Nördlingen, Saint John the Baptist with shielded arms between legs, annulet stops and gothic letters, rev. imperial orb in trefoil, 3.16g, 7h (Schulten 2405; Fb. 1794), some areas of wear, honey-golden tone, good very fine, the longest ruling King of Germany and Holy Roman Emperor Provenance Spink 392, 14 January 2024, lot 60 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £500

Lot 1873



Greece, First Hellenic Republic (1822-1832), 10 Lepta, 1831, phoenix looking at radiant sky, cross above, rev. value in wreath, edge plain, 15.66g, 12h (KM 12), touch of rub and some deposits to obverse, otherwise with brown surfaces, about very fine for this single year of issue type Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

Lot 1874



Greece, Crete, Revolution against the Turks and the Destruction of the Monastery at Arkadi, WM Medal, 1866-1868, unsigned, [REBORN FROM MY ASHES], Pheonix emerging from the flames, rev. [CRETAN WAR 1866 - 67 - 68], women and children huddle together as the Abbot sets fire to the Monastery, 58.55g, 61mm (Wurzback 4768), mounted with suspension and riband, original surfaces worn, otherwise extremely fine and scarce The Cretan Revolt (1866-1868), fought against the Ottoman Empire, is remembered by the tragic and defining event which took place at the Monastery of Arkadi. On the morning of the 8 November 1866 Ottoman troops stormed the hills surrounding the monastery, inside of which many Cretans were taking safety. The Monastery had also become the headquarters of the rebellion force. At first the Cretans appeared to have the upper hand and were protected by the walls of the monastery. However, eventually the Turks managed to break down the doors and enter the building. At the same time those inside were running low on ammunition. On the day of the destruction many women and children were sheltering in the powder room, which contained barrels of gunpowder. Rather than surrender this equipment to the opposition, the rebel Cretan fighter Konstantinos Giaboudakis, set the barrels alight as the Turks approached the doors of the magazine. The explosion which resulted and the previous days of fighting caused the death of over 846 people. 114 men and women were captured and only a handful of people managed to escape. As many as 1,500 Turks perished in the disaster. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 1875



(g) NGC MS63 | India, George V (1910-1936), Sovereign, 1918 I, Bombay (Mumbai), bare head left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 12h (EGC 1915; Bentley 892; Marsh 228; S.3997), some minor contact marks, with a pleasing cartwheel lustre, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS63 (Cert. #8537661-003) <https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8537661-003/63/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

**Lot 1876**

Italy, Bologna, Léo X 'de Medici' (1513-1521), Ducato Papale, Anonymous Issues, BONONI A DOCET, Lion rampant left, rev. DE BO-N-[O]NIA, St Paul standing facing, 3.43g, 2h (Muntoni 103; CNI 20; Berman 687; Fb. 337), removed from a mount with edge damage at 12 o'clock, otherwise very fine, an extremely rare variety Provenance Sold by Direct Descent from The Count Emery Hutten Czapski Collection, Spink 374, 16 January 2022, lot 453 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

**Lot 1877**

Papal States, Alexander VIII (Pietro Ottoboni) (6 October 1689 - 1 February 1691), 1 Giulio, 1689, Rome, ALEXANDER VIII · P · M · A · I, coat of arms with Papal tiara and keys above, rev. SANCTVS PAVLVS, nimbate St. Paul standing right, holding sword, coat of arms dividing date in exergue, edge plain, 3.04g 12h (D'Aste 89; Muntoni 24; Berman 2182; MIR 2089), the letters F-K carefully engraved across the reverse fields, cabinet toning with splendid lustre, very slightly bent, extremely fine, rare Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£220 to £300

**Lot 1878**

Italy, Pope Innocent VIII, AR Restrike Medal, . INNOCENTIVS . . VIII . PONT . MAX, draped bust right, rev. . ANNO . DOMINI . . M . CD . LXXXIV ., Papal coat of arms, 43mm, 38.04g, toned and with some lustre, extremely fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£50 to £100

**Lot 1879**

Kingdom of Naples, Charles VII Sebastian (1734-1759), 60 Grana, 1736 FB-A, reclining figure facing right, rev. crowned shield, security edge, 12.42g, 12h (KM 146), rubbed and lightly contact marked, fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£60 to £80

**Lot 1880**

Malta, Sovereign Order, Manuel Pinto of Fonseca (1741-1773) 30 Tari, 1759, crowned and garnished shield, rev. John the Baptist standing with banner in right hand, lamb lying at right, T. XXX, in exergue, edge plain, 29.11g, 6h (KM A256; Dav. 1600), cleaned and with rub to tops of the devices, nonetheless toning to the peripheries, near very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £240

**Lot 1881**

Mexico, Philip V (1700-1746), 8-Reales, 1743 over 32 Mo-MF, crowned shield, rev. crowned globes within pillars, edge reeded, 26.42g, 12h (KM 103), 4 over 3 in date, water-worn and later retoned, nonetheless a pleasing strike, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1882**

Mexico, Charles III (1759-1788), 8-Reales, 1786 FM, Mexico City, laureate and cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned shield with pillars, security edge, 26.98g, 12h (KM 106A), about very fine; Mexico, Ferdinand VII (1808-1821), 8-Reales, 1817 II, Mexico City, laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned shield with pillars, security edge, 26.91g, 12h (KM 111), soft through date, very fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

**Lot 1883**

Mexico, Charles IV (1788-1808), 8-Reales, 1808 Mo-TH, laureate and cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned shield with pillars, security edge, 26.97g, 12h (KM 109), some light surface marking, otherwise with a frosty lustre, good very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1884**

Mexico 'Hook-neck' 8-Reales, 1824 Mo-JM, REPUBLICA MEXICANA, eagle standing left on cactus, holding snake in beak, rev. radiate liberty cap, date, denomination and mint marks below, edge milled, 26.56g, 12h (KM A376), obverse die break and flan flaws, some wear, good fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1885**

Mexico, Maximilian I (1863-1867), 1 Peso, 1866-Go, Casa de Moneda de Guanajuato, bare-headed bust right, rev. crowned arms with griffin supporters, date and denomination below, edge milled, 26.90g, 6h (KM 388; Eliz 169), toned, minor circulation wear, about very fine, a very rare mint and date combination. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

**Lot 1886**

Myanmar (Burma), Mindon Min (1853-1878), First Kyat, 1852-1889, 1 Kyat, 1214 [1853], Mandalay Mint, Burmese legend 'Royal stamp', peacock standing slightly left, rev. Burmese legend 'Mandalay the Royal residence', denomination within wreath, edge milled, 11.45g, 12h (KM 10), toned, some peripheral softness, about very fine. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£120 to £150

**Lot 1887**

Netherlands, Utrecht, Rosenoble, in the style of Edward IV Ryal, MONE NO | VA ORDIN TRAIECTE | N, King standing on ship, holding sword and shield, rampant lion in banner, rev. CONCORDIA RES PARVAE, rose-atop radiant sun over floriated cross, crowns and leopards in angles, trefoils in spandrels, 7.53g, 9h, m.m. box (Schneider III, 345; Delmonte 958 var.), smoothed edges with faintly creased and bright flashed surfaces, otherwise very fine. Provenance Spink 22106, 29 March 2022, lot 1970. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,500 to £2,000

**Lot 1888**

NGC XF | Netherlands, Gelderland, Ducat, 1598, Harderwijk, armoured knight standing, facing right, holding sword and arrows, rev. legend in garnished tablet, 11h (Fb. 237; De Voogt. 100), light scratches to reverse, creased and flattened, bolder fine, in NGC holder, graded XF DETAILS ~ Rev. Scratched (Cert. #5744109-012). Provenance Heritage 232015, 8-9 April 2020, lot 62402 <https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/5744109-012/NGCDetails/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1889**

(x) Dutch Republic, Province of Holland, 2 Stuivers, 1719, Dordrecht, HOLLANDIA in three lines, flower mintmark above, date below, rev. crowned coat of arms dividing denomination, edge plain. 1.63g, 3h (KM 48; Verkaden 56.4; HPM Ho79), an unusual die axis, light toning, extremely fine, and, 1 Stuiver, 1760, similar obverse, rev. bundle of arrows dividing denomination, all within wreath, 0.78g, 12h (KM 91; Verkaden 56.6; HPM Ho78), bright and lustrous, extremely fine. Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1890**

(x) Dutch Republic, Province of Utrecht, 10 Stuivers, 1786, Royal Dutch Mint, crowned shield dividing denomination, rev. female figure leaning on bible atop plinth, holding inverted spear surmounted by pileus in right hand, date in exergue, edge obliquely milled, 5.24g, 12h (KM 115; Verkade 201.4; Delmote 1205d; Scholten 73), bright, with peripheral toning, well struck and extremely fine; and, Dutch West Indies, 1/4 Gulden, 1794, similar, W below shield, rev. date in exergue, 2.63g, 12h (KM 2; Verkaden 204.3; Scholten 1355a), pleasing toning, some hairlines and small marks to reverse field, good very fine. Provenance: Bt. Collector's Den, William H. Randel, ref. PAN7892 [with ticket]. Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1891**

(x) Dutch Republic, West Friesland 1 Gulden, 1793, Enkhuizen, crowned shield dividing denomination, rev. female figure leaning on bible atop plinth, holding inverted spear surmounted by pileus in right hand, date in exergue, edge obliquely milled, 10.57g, 12h (KM 97.5; Verkade 70.1; Delmote 1810; HPM Wf48), the flan typically oblong, iridescent cabinet toning, a touch of softness to the legend at 9 o'clock, otherwise well-rendered with an artistic portrait, most pleasing in hand, about extremely fine. Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1892**

(x) Netherlands, Louis Napoléon Bonaparte (1806-1810), 50 Stuivers, 1808, Royal Dutch Mint, G.J.L. Marchie du Sarvaasbare, head right, rev. crowned coat of arms dividing denomination, date below, large bee privy mark below, edge obliquely milled, 26.36g, 6h (KM 28; Schulman 148; Davenport 228), cabinet toning, some slight wear at high points, pleasing very fine. Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1893**

(x) Netherlands, Willem I (1815-1840), 3 Gulden, 1820, Royal Dutch Mint, by Auguste-François Michaut, bare head right, engraver's name on truncation, rev. crowned coat of arms dividing denomination and mint marks, date above, edge lettered downwards, 32.28gg, 6h (KM 49; Schulman 242; Vanhoudt 916), previously cleaned, signs of mounting on edge, otherwise very fine Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1894**

(x) Netherlands, Willem I (1815-1840), 1 Gulden, 1824, Royal Dutch Mint, by Auguste-François Michaut, bare head right, engraver's name on truncation, rev. crowned coat of arms dividing denomination and mint marks, date above, edge lettered upwards, 10.75g, 6h (KM 55; Schulman 264), proof-like with lustrous, iridescent fields, minor edge bruises and mark to reverse field, a stunning example, good extremely fine Provenance Bt. Munthandel G. Henzen, 2830 [with envelope] Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1895**

(x) Netherlands, Willem I (1815-1840), 1 Gulden, 1837, Royal Dutch Mint, by Auguste-François Michaut, bare head right, engraver's name on truncation, rev. crowned coat of arms dividing denomination and mint marks, date above, edge lettered upwards, 10.64g, 6h (KM 55; Schulman 268), bright, some circulation wear, very fine, scarce Provenance Bt. Collector's Den, William H. Randel, ref. DPC18992 [with ticket] Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1896**

(x) Netherlands, Willem I (1815-1840), 25 Cents (3), 1823-B, Royal Mint of Belgium, Brussels, crowned monogram dividing date, rev. crowned coat of arms dividing date and mint marks, edge plain, 4.16g, 6h (KM 48; Schulman 294), light toning, a hairline here or there, a little weakness to the lion, as such a pleasing very fine, scarce; and, 1824-B, 4.25g, 6h (KM 48; Schulman 295), mellow toning, extremely fine; and, 1825, Royal Dutch mint, 4.19g, 6h (KM 48; Schulman 189), bright, some light marks, very fine (3) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1897**

(x) Netherlands, Willem I (1815-1840), 25 Cents (3), 1826-B, Royal Mint of Belgium, Brussels, crowned monogram dividing date, rev. crowned coat of arms dividing date and mint marks, edge plain, 4.23g, 6h (KM 48; Schulman 297), bright, a few light hairlines, very fine; another, 4.22g, 6h (KM 48; Schulman 297), toned, minor marks, good very fine, and, 1830, Royal Dutch Mint, 4.22g, 6h (KM 48; Schulman 292), hairlines, minute verdigris spot over shield, nevertheless well struck and good very fine. Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1898**

(x) Netherlands, Willem I (1815-1840), 10 Cents (4), 1825, Royal Dutch Mint, crowned monogram dividing date, rev. crowned coat of arms dividing date and mint marks, edge plain, 1.69g, 6h (KM 53; Schulman 305), brushed, otherwise, pleasing toning, extremely fine; and, 1826, 1.68g, 6h (KM 53; Schulman 306), handsome toning, good extremely fine; and, 1827, 1.69g, 6h (KM 53; Schulman 307), bright with an overlying iridescence, extremely fine; and, 1828, 1.70g, 6h (KM 53; Schuman 308), brushed, otherwise extremely fine (4). Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1899**

(x) Netherlands, Willem I (1815-1840), 5 Cents (3), 1825-B, Royal Mint of Belgium, crowned monogram dividing date, rev. crowned coat of arms dividing date and mint marks, edge plain, 0.82g, 6h (KM 52; Schulman 318), lightly toned with lustre, very fine; and, 1827, Royal Dutch Mint, 0.86g, 6h (KM 52; Schulman 317), light toning, brushed, about extremely fine; another, 0.82g, 6h (KM 52; Schulman 317), lustrous, light iridescent tone, extremely fine. Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1900**



(x) Netherlands Copper Coinage (7) | Willem I (1815-1840), 1 Cent, 1822, Royal Dutch Mint, by David van der Kellen Sr., crowned cipher dividing date, rev. crowned coat of arms dividing denomination and mint marks, edge plain, 4.08g, 6h (KM 47; Schulman 326); and, 1827, 3.75g, 6h (KM 47; Schulman 330); and, 1837, 3.82g, 6h (KM 47; Schulman 336); and, Willem III (1849-1890), 1890, 3.90g, 6h (KM 100; Schulman 688); and, 1870, 3.93g, 6h (KM 100; Schulman 690); and, 1875, 3.90g, 6h (KM 100; Schulman 692); and, 1/2 Cent, 1875, similar, 2.01g, 6h (KM 90; Schulman 721), a mix of cabinet toning and original lustre, very fine to good extremely fine (7) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1901**



(x) Netherlands, Willem II (18410-1849), 1/2 Gulden, 1848, Royal Dutch Mint, by Johannes Petrus Schouberg, bare head left, rev. crowned coat of arms dividing date and mintmark, edge milled, 4.98g, 6h (KM 73; Schulman 531), dark iridescent cabinet toning with an array of blues and reds, small edge bruise, extremely fine; another, 4.99g, 6h (KM 73; Schulman 531), light toning, extremely fine Provenance: Bt. Fragner & Fragner, Pasadena [with ticket] Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1902**



(x) Netherlands, Willem II (1840-1849), 25 Cents (2), 1848, Royal Dutch Mint, by Johannes Petrus Schouberg, bare head left, rev. denomination, date and mintmarks within wreath, edge milled, 3.58g, 6h (KM 76; Schulman 532), light toning, good extremely fine, and, 1849, similar, 3.57g, 6h (KM 76; Schulman 533), a few minute hairlines, extremely fine (2) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1903**



(x) Netherlands, Willem III (1849-1890), 10 Gulden, 1877, Utrecht, bare head right, rev. crowned shield, edge milled, 6.68g, 6h (Fb. 342; KM 106), brushed, otherwise bolder very fine Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£600 to £700

**Lot 1904**

(x) Netherlands, Willem III (1849-1890), 2 1/2 Gulden (3), 1854, Royal Dutch Mint, Herman Adriann van den Wall Bake, by Johannes Petrus Schouberg, bare head right, engraver's name below, rev. crowned coat of arms dividing denomination and mint marks, date above, edge lettered upwards, 24.99g, 6h (KM 82; Schulman 580), wiped with some hairlines, fingermark, otherwise extremely fine, another, 1858, edge lettered downwards, 25.00g, 6h (KM 82; Schulman 584), wiped, scuff above bust, otherwise extremely fine; and 1865, edge lettered upwards, 25.00g, 6h (KM 82; Schulman 591), wiped otherwise lustrous and extremely fine (3) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £360

**Lot 1905**

(x) Netherlands, Willem III (1849-1890), 1 Gulden, 1858, Royal Dutch Mint, Herman Adriann van den Wall Bake, by Johannes Petrus Schouberg, bare head right, engraver's initials below, rev. crowned coat of arms dividing denomination and mint marks, edge lettered downwards, 10.00g, 6h (KM 93; Schulman 611), bright, brushed, otherwise extremely fine; and, 1864, 9.98g, (KM 93; Schulman 616), toned, good very fine; and, 1/2 Gulden, 1858, similar, edge milled, 5.00g, 6h (KM 92; Schulman 625), bright, brushed, otherwise extremely fine (3) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1906**

(x) Netherlands, Willem III (1840-1849), 10 Cents, 1849, Royal Dutch Mint, by Johannes Petrus Schouberg, bare head left, rev. denomination and date within wreath, edge milled, 1.41g, 6h (Schulman 535; KM 75), light iridescent toning, much as struck Provenance Bt. Jeffrey S. Zarit, Dallas [with ticket] Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1907**

(x) Netherlands, Willem III (1849-1890), 10 Cents, 1855, Royal Dutch Mint, Herman Adriann van den Wall Bake, by Johannes Petrus Schouberg, bare head right, engraver's initials below, rev. denomination, date and mintmarks within wreath, edge milled, 1.40g, 6h (Schulman 643; KM 80), lightly wiped, lustrous, extremely fine Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1908**

(x) Netherlands, Willem III (1849-1890), 10 Cents, 1874, Royal Dutch Mint, Herman Adriann van den Wall Bake, by Johannes Petrus Schouberg, bare head right, engraver's initials below, rev. denomination, date and mintmarks within wreath, edge milled, 1.41g, 6h (Schulman 652; KM 80), lustrous, virtually as struck Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1909**

(x) Netherlands, Willem III (1849-1890), 10 Cents (9), 1849, Royal Dutch Mint, Herman Adriann van den Wall Bake, by Johannes Petrus Schouberg, bare head right, engraver's initials below, rev. denomination, date and mintmarks within wreath, edge milled, 1.40g, 6h (Schulman 640; KM 80); and, 1859, 1.41g, 6h (Schulman 645; KM 80); and, 1862, 1.41g, 6h (Schulman 646; KM 80); and, 1871, 1.40g, 6h (Schulman 650; KM 80); and, 1873, 1.40g, 6h (Schulman 651; KM 80); and, 1876, Philip Hendrik Taddel, 1.38g, 6h (Schulman 654; KM 80); and, 1877, 1.39g, 6h (Schulman 655; KM 80); and, 1880, 1.40g, 6h (Schulman 658; KM 80); and, 1881 1.39g, 6h (Schulman 659; KM 80); lustrous and iridescent, one or two lightly wiped, extremely fine to mint state (9) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1910**

(x) Netherlands, Willem III (1849-1890), 10 Cents (5), 1869, Royal Dutch Mint, Herman Adriann van den Wall Bake, by Johannes Petrus Schouberg, bare head right, engraver's initials below, rev. denomination, date and mintmarks within wreath, edge milled, 0.68g, 6h (KM 91; Schulman 673); and, 1879, Philip Hendrik Taddel, 0.69g, 6h (KM 91; Schulman 675); another, 0.66g, 6h (KM 91; Schulman 675); and, 1887, Hugo Laurens Adriaan van den Wall Bake, 0.69g, 6h (KM 91; Schulman 676); another, 0.69g, 6h (KM 91; Schulman 675); a pleasing set, very fine to good extremely fine (5) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

### Lot 1911



(x) Netherlands, Willem III (1849-1890), 10 Cents (8), 1882, Royal Dutch Mint, Philip Hendrik Taddel, by Johannes Petrus Schouberg, bare head right, engraver's initials below, rev. denomination, date and mintmarks within wreath, edge milled, 1.41g, 6h (Schulman 660; KM 80), brilliant, light toning, much as struck; and, 1884, 1.40g, 6h (Schulman 661; KM 80), iridescent, small obverse deposit, much as struck; and, 1885, 1.40g, 6h (Schulman 662; KM 80), cabinet toning, good extremely fine; and, 1887, Hugo Laurens Adriaan van den Wall Bake, 1.40g, 6h (Schulman 663; KM 80), brilliant, light iridescence, good extremely fine; and, 1889, 1.41g, 6h (Schulman 664; KM 80), very lightly wiped, extremely fine; another, 1.40g, 6h (Schulman 664; KM 80), minute die crack above bust, good extremely fine; and, 1890, 1.40g, 6h (Schulman 665; KM 80), glorious cabinet toning, good extremely fine, much as struck; another, 1.40g, 6h (Schulman 665; KM 80), brilliant, deposit to date, good extremely fine (8) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

### Lot 1912



(x) PCGS MS63 | Netherlands, Willem III (1849-1890), 5 Cents, 1876, Royal Dutch Mint, Philip Hendrik Taddel, by Johannes Petrus Schouberg, bare head right, engraver's initials below, rev. denomination, date and mintmarks within wreath, edge milled, 0.685g\*, 6h (Schulman 674; KM 91), handsome toning, good extremely fine, in PCGS 'green label' holder, graded MS63 (Cert. #5287002) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

### Lot 1913



(x) Netherlands, Willem III (1849-1890), 5 Cents (4), 1850, Royal Dutch Mint, Philip Hendrik Taddel, by Johannes Petrus Schouberg, bare head right, engraver's initials below, rev. denomination, date and mintmarks within wreath, edge milled, 0.68g, 6h (Schulman 666; KM 91), lustrous, light iridescent toning, much as struck; and, 1862, 0.67g, 6h (Schulman 670; KM 91), some field deposits, minute obverse die crack, otherwise much as struck and, 1869, 0.69g, 6h (Schulman 672; KM 91), bright wiped, otherwise extremely fine; and, 1868, 0.68g, 6h (Schulman 673; KM 91), iridescent tone, good extremely fine (4) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1914**

(x) Netherlands, Willem III (1849-1890), 5 Cents (3), 1876, Royal Dutch Mint, Philip Hendrik Taddel, by Johannes Petrus Schouberg, bare head right, engraver's initials below, rev. denomination, date and mintmarks within wreath, edge milled, 0.68g, 6h (Schulman 674; KM 91), lightly wiped, lustrous with iridescent toning, extremely fine; and, 1879, 0.69g, 6h (Schulman 675; KM 91), lustrous, light iridescent toning, die crack through wreath, much as struck ; and, 1887, Hugo Laurens Adriaan van den Wall Bake (Schulman 676; KM 91), slightly off-centre, lustrous, much as struck (3) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1915**

(x) Netherlands, Wilhelmina (1890-1948), 10 Gulden, 1911, Utrecht, crowned and draped bust right, rev. crowned shield, edge milled, 6.72g, 6h (Fb. 349; KM 149), extremely fine Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£600 to £700

**Lot 1916**

(x) Netherlands, Wilhelmina (1890-1948), 5 Gulden, 1912, crowned and draped bust right, rev. crowned shield, edge milled, 3.35g, 6h (Fb. 350; KM 151), some contact marks, with lustre and a rich red tone, good very fine Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1917**

(x) Netherlands, Wilhelmina (1890-1948), 5 Gulden, 1912, crowned and draped bust right, rev. crowned shield, edge milled, 3.35g, 6h (Fb. 350; KM 151), scratch above head and lightly rubbed, very fine Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 1918**

(x) Netherlands, Wilhelmina (1890-1948), 2 1/2 Gulden, 1898, Royal Dutch Mint, Hugo Laurens Adriaan van den Wall Bake, by Pier Pander, crowned head left, rev. crowned coat of arms dividing denomination and mint marks, edge lettered downwards, 24.98g, 6h (KM 123; Schulman 782), light cabinet toning, very fine Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1919**



(x) Netherlands, Wilhemina (1890-1948), 1 Gulden, 1896, Royal Dutch Mint, Hugo Laurens Adriaan van den Wall Bake, by Willem Jacobus Schammer, bare head left, rev. crowned shield dividing denomination, date above, mintmarks below, edge lettered downwards, 9.97, 6h (Schulman 796; KM 117), a scarcer ate with a mintage of just 100,000; light toning, very fine Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1920**



(x) Netherlands, Wilhelmina (1890-1948), 1 Gulden (5), 1898, Royal Dutch Mint, Hugo Laurens Adriaan van den Wall Bake, by Pier Pander, crowned head left, rev. crowned shield dividing denomination and mint marks, edge downwards lettered, 10.01g, 6h (KM 122; Schulman 802); and, 1901, 10.00g, 6h (KM 122; Schulman 803); and 1905, 9.98g, 6h (KM 122; Schulman 807); and, 1907, 10.01g, 6h (KM 122; Schulman 809); and, 1917, Royal Dutch Mint, Copius Hoitsema, by Johannes Cornelis Wienecke, 9.98g, 6h (KM 148; Schulman 819); very fine to extremely fine (5) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

---

**Lot 1921**



(x) Netherlands, Wilhelmina (1890-1948), 25 Cents (5), 1892, Royal Dutch Mint, Hugo Laurens Adriaan van den Wall Bake, by Ludwig Jünger, bare head left, rev. denomination, date and mintmarks within wreath, edge milled, 3.58g, 6h (KM 115; Schulman 847); another, 1892, 3.58g, 6h (KM 115; Schulman 847); and, 1894, 3.58g, 6h (KM 115; Schulman 849); and, 1895, 3.58g, 6h (KM 115; Schulman 850); and, 1897, 3.57g, 6h (KM 115; Schulman 852); a pleasing set, light toning, all about extremely fine to good extremely fine (5) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1922**



(x) Netherlands, Wilhemina (1890-1948), 25 Cents (7), 1898, Royal Dutch Mint, Hugo Laurens Adriaan van den Wall Bake, by Pier Pander, head left, wearing tiara, rev. denomination, date and mintmarks within wreath, edge milled, 3.58g, 6h (Schulman 853; KM 120.1), light toning, extremely fine; and, 1901, 3.56g, 6h (Schulman 854; KM 120.2), light iridescence, about extremely fine, rare; another, 3.59g, 6h (Schulman 854; KM 120.2), lustrous, very light bagmarks, good extremely fine, rare; and, 1902, 3.57g, 6h (Schulman 855; KM 120.2), wiped, good very fine; another, 3.57g, 6h (Schulman 855; KM 120.2), bright and lustrous, small reverse spot, good very fine; and, 1903, 3.59g, 6h (Schulman 856; KM 120.2), lustrous, some bagmarking, good very fine; and, 1906, 3.56g, 6h (Schulman 859; KM 120.2), light toning, slight hairlines to bust, good very fine (7) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 1923**



(x) Netherlands, Wilhelmina (1890-1948), 25 Cents, 1945, United States Mint, Philadelphia, by Johannes Cornelis Wienecke, bare head left with hair raised, rev. denomination, date and mintmarks within wreath, edge milled, 3.59g, 6h (KM 164; Schulman 1058; Schön 44), light golden toning, extremely fine, rare Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

---

**Lot 1924**



(x) Netherlands, Wilhelmina (1890-1948), 25 Cents, 1945, United States Mint, Philadelphia, by Johannes Cornelis Wienecke, bare head left with hair raised, rev. denomination, date and mintmarks within wreath, edge milled, 3.60g, 6h (KM 164; Schulman 1058; Schön 44), light toning, minor deposits, extremely fine, rare Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

---

**Lot 1925**



(x) Netherlands, Wilhelmina (1890-1948), 25 Cents, 1945, United States Mint, Philadelphia, by Johannes Cornelis Wienecke, bare head left with hair raised, rev. denomination, date and mintmarks within wreath, edge milled, 3.58g, 6h (KM 164; Schulman 1058; Schön 44), light golden toning, about extremely fine, rare. These coins were minted in The United States for the Dutch government-in-exile. With the Dutch East Indies, the Netherlands was the third largest oil producer in the world, and remained a surprisingly important force throughout the war. The 1945 issue is rare, being cut short by the liberation of the Netherlands on 5 May 1945. Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1926**



(x) Netherlands, Wilhelmina (1890-1948), 25 Cents, 1945, United States Mint, Philadelphia, by Johannes Cornelis Wienecke, bare head left with hair raised, rev. denomination, date and mintmarks within wreath, edge milled, 3.65g, 6h (KM 164; Schulman 1058; Schön 44), light toning, good very fine, rare. Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1927**



(x) PCGS MS66 | Netherlands, Wilhemina (1890-1948), 10 Cents, 1893, Royal Dutch Mint, Hugo Laurens Adriaan van den Wall Bake, by Willem Jacobus Schammer and Ludwig Jünger, bare head left, rev. denomination, date and mintmarks within wreath, edge milled, 1.40g\*, 6h (Schulman 878; KM 116), deeply toned, good extremely fine, in PCGS 'green label' holder, graded MS66 (Cert. #4134074). Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1928**



(x) Netherlands, Wilhemina (1890-1948), 10 Cents (5), 1892, Royal Dutch Mint, Hugo Laurens Adriaan van den Wall Bake, by Willem Jacobus Schammer and Ludwig Jünger, bare head left, rev. denomination, date and mintmarks within wreath, edge milled, 1.41g, 6h (KM 116; Schulman 876); and 1894, 1.41g, 6h (KM 116; Schulman 879); and, 1895, 1.40g, 6h (KM 116; Schulman 880); and, 1896, 1.41g, 6h (KM 116; Schulman 880); and, 1897, 1.38g, 6h (KM 116; Schulman 882); pleasing toning, near extremely fine to good extremely fine (5). Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

**Lot 1929**

(x) Netherlands, Wilhemina (1890-1948), 10 Cents (4), 1898, Royal Dutch Mint, Hugo Laurens Adriaan van den Wall Bake, by Johan Philip Matthias Menger, tiaraed head left, rev. denomination, date and mintmarks within wreath, edge milled, 1.41g, 6h (Schulman 883; KM 119), light toning, extremely fine; and, 1901, 1.41g, 6h (Schulman 884; KM 119), hairlines, light toning, very fine; and, 1903, 1.39g, 6h (Schulman 885; KM 135), minor hairlines, good very fine; another, 1.38g, 6h (Schulman 885; KM 135), slightly uneven toning, otherwise extremely fine (4) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1930**

(x) PCGS MS63 | Netherlands, Wilhelmina (1890-1948), 5 Cents, 1909, by Johannes Cornelis Wienecke, denomination within wreath, rev. crown flanked by sprigs, NEDERLAND below on ribbon, date below, edge plain, 4.50g\*, 6h (KM 137; Schulman 914), even toning with golden hues, extremely fine, scarce, in PCGS 'green label' holder, graded MS63 (Cert. #5287001) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£50 to £80

**Lot 1931**

(x) PCGS MS63 BN | Netherlands, Wilhemina (1890-1948), 1/2 Cent, 1894, Royal Dutch Mint, Hugo Laurens Adriaan van den Wall Bake, crowned lion left, holding sword, rev. denomination, within wreath, edge milled, 1.25g\*, 6h (Schulman 1000; KM 109), toned with underlying lustre, good extremely fine, in PCGS 'green label' holder, graded MS63 BN (Cert. #5287003) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1932**

(x) NGC PF66 | \*Top Pop\* | Netherlands, Juliana (1948-1980), Proof 1 Gulden, head right, rev. crowned coat of arms dividing denomination and date, edge lettered, 6.50g\*, 6h (KM 184; Schulman 1103; Schön 68), lustrous, the copper allow lending the piece a light golden tone, virtually as struck, scarce, in NGC holder, graded PF66 (Cert. #639436-013) [\*Joint Finest Certified\*] Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £260

**Lot 1933**

(x) Dutch East Indies (Indonesia), Batavian Republic, 1/4 Gulden, 1802, crowned coat of arms dividing denomination, rev. ship sailing right, edge obliquely milled, 2.57g, 12h (KM 81; Scholten 492), bright, some light marks and haymarking, good very fine; and, 1/8 Gulden, similar, 1.34g, 12h (KM 79; Scholten 495c), bright, some peripheral toning, good very fine (2) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

**Lot 1934**

(x) Dutch East Indies (Indonesia), Willem I (1816-1840), 1/4 Stuiver, 1826, NEDERL INDIE in two lines, date below, 1.74g, 12h (KM 287), graffito to obverse, toned, good fine; and, Wilhelmina (1890-1948), 1/4 Gulden, 1891, crowned shield dividing denomination and mint marks, date below, rev. Jawi legend, edge milled, 3.15g, 6h (KM 305; Schön 5; CNO 35.2), bright, very fine; and, 1/10 Gulden, 1907, similar, 1.26g, 6h (KM 311; Schön 12), toned, good very fine (3) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

**Lot 1935**

Poland, Silesia, Breslau (Wroclaw), School Prize, AR Medal, 1657, by Johann Buchheim, NULLA HORA SINE LINEA (no hour without a line), depiction of the city garden, sundial with numbered base, IB in relief on edge, man to left, reading the time, rev. ITA PUBLIC: SCHO | LARUM ACTUS SENAT. VRA | TISL: DECORABAT. (thus the act of the Wroclaw Council honours the students of the public schools), a view of the city skyline, Yahweh in Hebrew script in a radiate cloud above, coat of arms below, flanked by I-B, Hebrew legend in the clouds, edge plain, 19.33g, 12h, 40mm (Dewerdeck 1711, pg. 803; Kundmann 1741, pg. 79; Friedensburg - Seger, 3521; Wiecek 1962A; cf. Prague National Gallery "Silesia, a Pearl in the Bohemian Crown", iv.3.63; cf. International Numismatic Exhibition of the American Numismatic Society, March 1910, 916; the original dies remain in the National Museum in Wroclaw [MNWr X-15667; MNWr X-15654]), edge-knocks, clearly a medal well-loved by its proud recipient, toned with rainbow hues, near very fine The motto nulla hora sine linea is a play on Polydore Vergil's proverb nulla dies sine linea, "not a day without a line" an exhortation for the artist or student to be ever in daily practise. The transformation here not only raises the pressure to an exhortation that not a single hour is left unproductive; but it also creates a witty double meaning if taken literally alongside the engraving. No hour can be read on the sundial without the line of the shadow created on a bright day. This amusing bathos was doubtless not lost on the star pupils who received this prize. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

**Lot 1936**

Portugal, Joao V (1706-1750), Brass Coin Weight of 36 Shillings, 1747, laureate head right, KIRK below truncation, rev. value within floral cartouche, 14.26g, 12h, typical weight adjustment marks to edge, some light deposits, extremely fine; another, Joseph I (1750-1777), similar, uncertain date, 14.15g, 12h, toned, some wear, good fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1937**

Trio of Russian Copper (3) | (Tsarist) Russia, Catherine II 'the Great' (1762-1796), Siberia, 10-Kopeks, 1781 KM, edge obliquely milled, 60.51g, 12h (KM C6; Bit.1046), good very fine; another, 5-Kopeks, 1788 EM, edge engrained, 44.50g, 12h (KM C59.3), some excess metal to the edge and small spots of verdigris, otherwise very fine; Alexander I (1801-1825), 5-Kopeks, 1806 EM, obliquely milled edge, 53.80g, 12h (KM C115.1), light pitting in fields, otherwise with pleasing chocolate brown surfaces, good very fine (3) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £500

**Lot 1938**

(Tsarist) Russia, Nicholas II (1894-1917), Rouble, 1901, St Petersburg, bare head left, rev. crowned imperial eagle, edge lettered downwards, 19.94g, 12h (KM Y59.3), touch of softness to tops of devices, lustrous in fields, good very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 1939**

Russia, Visit of Tsar Nicholas II and Tsarina Alexandra Feodorovna to France, AE Medal, 1896, by J. C. Chaplain, NICHOLAS . II ALEXANDRA, conjoined and draped busts right, she with diadem, rev. royal arms of Russia and France, legend in 7 lines below, within wreath, 147.51g, 69mm (Diakov 1212.1), cleaned, otherwise much as issued; France, 500th Anniversary of the Death of Joan of Arc, AE Medal, 1931, by Delannoy, seated figure facing right in prayer, dividing legend, rev. MDCXII | MCDXXXI, divided by sword and distaff, 50.14g, 50mm, about extremely fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 1940**

Spain, Philip V (1700-1746) Real, 1726 SJ, Seville, 2.17g, 12h (KM 306.2), fine; Real, 1738 JF, Madrid, 2.48g, 12h (KM 298), some verdigris, about very fine; Mexico, Philip V (1700-1746), 2-Reales, 1738 MF, Mexico City, edge plain, 6.06g, 12h (KM 84), fine; Mexico, Charles III (1759-1788), 2-Reales, 1763 M, Mexico City, security edge, 6.58g, 12h (KM 87), fine; 2-Reales, 1774 FM, Mexico City, security edge, 6.81g, 12h (KM 88.2), some lustre to reverse, very fine; Half-Real, 1774 FM, Mexico City, 1.65g, 12h (KM 69.2), very fine; Peru, Charles IV (1788-1808), 2-Reales, 1790 IJ, Lima, security edge, 6.37g, 12h (KM 85), toned, fine (7) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £360

**Lot 1941**

(g) NGC AU58 | South Africa, Z.A.R., Paul Kruger (1892-1900), 'Double Shaft' Gold Pond, 1892, Pretoria, bare-headed, suited bust left, rev. eagle atop coat-of arms, double-shaft wagon below, edge milled, 12h (Hern Z44; Fb. 2; KM 10.1), light bagmarks yet with a golden-red hue and lustre in legends, good very fine, in NGC holder, graded AU58 (Cert. #8537656-001) <https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8537656-001/58/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

**Lot 1942**

(g) NGC AU58 | South Africa, Z.A.R., Paul Kruger (1892-1900), 'Double Shaft' Gold Pond, 1892, Pretoria, bare-headed, suited bust left, rev. eagle atop coat-of arms, double-shaft wagon below, edge milled, 12h (Hern Z44; Fb. 2; KM 10.1), light bagmarking, yet lustrous, good very fine in NGC holder, graded AU58 (Cert. #8537656-002) <https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8537656-002/58/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

**Lot 1943**

PCGS PR64 | South Africa, George V (1910-1936) Proof Two and Half Shillings, 1923, crowned bust left, rev. crowned shield dividing date, 14.14g\*, 12h (KM 19.1; Hern S274), smoky tone, good extremely fine, in PCGS holder, graded PR64 (Cert. #81260709) <https://www.pcgs.com/cert/81260709> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 1944**



PCGS PR64 | South Africa, George V (1910-1936) Proof Florin, 1923, crowned bust left, rev. crowned shield dividing date, 11.31g\*, 12h (KM 18; Hern S236), smoky toning, much as struck, in PCGS holder, graded PR64 (Cert. #81260710)<https://www.pcgs.com/cert/81260710> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 1945**



PCGS PR63 | South Africa, George V (1910-1936) Proof Shilling, 1923, crowned bust left, rev. Hope standing right, leaning on anchor, star to right, 5.66g\*, 12h (KM 17.1; Hern S198), the toning a little irregular, otherwise flawless detail, good extremely fine, in PCGS holder, graded PR63 (Cert. #81260711)<https://www.pcgs.com/cert/81260711> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

**Lot 1946**



PCGS PR64 | South Africa, George V (1910-1936) Proof Sixpence, 1923, crowned bust left, rev. denomination within wreath, 2.83g\*, 12h (KM 16a; Hern S160), toned with underlying lustre, much as struck, in PCGS holder, graded PR64 (Cert. #81260712)<https://www.pcgs.com/cert/81260712> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

---

**Lot 1947**



PCGS PR64 | South Africa, George V (1910-1936) Proof Threepence, 1923, crowned bust left, rev. denomination within wreath, 1.41g\*, 12h (KM 15a; Hern S121), tight toning, lustrous much as struck, in PCGS holder, graded PR64 (Cert. #81260713)<https://www.pcgs.com/cert/81260713> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£60 to £80

---

**Lot 1948**



NGC PF64 BN | South Africa, George V (1910-1936), Proof Bronze Halfpenny, 1923, crowned bust left, rev. Dromedary sailing right, edge plain, 5.67g\*, 12h (KM 13.1; Hern S42/3), brown toning, reverse with darker half, mint state, in NGC holder, graded PF64 BN (Cert. #2785559-007)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/2785559-007/64/> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£50 to £60

---

### Lot 1949



A Selection of Coins from the Straits Settlements, British Borneo and, Malaysia (22) | Straits Settlements, 1 Dollar (2), 1907 (KM 26; Yeoman 25a; Davenport 304); 50 Cents (3), 1920 (KM 35.1); 20 Cents, 1910 (KM 22a); 10 Cents (4), 1918, 1926, 1927 (2) (KM 29a; KM 29b); 1 Cent (4), 1884, 1920 (3) (KM 9a; KM 32); contemporary counterfeit dollar, 1903; Malaya and British Borneo, 5 Cents, 1953 (KM 1; Schön 43); 1 Cent (3), 1943, 1962 (2) (KM 6; Schön 35a; Schön 47); Malaysia, 10 Sen (3), 1967 (2), 1968 (KM 3; Schön 50); fine to very fine, a pleasing array of coins that track the history of Malaysia (22) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

### Lot 1950



(x) USA, 'Morgan' Dollar, 1884 CC, Carson City, Liberty bust left, rev. eagle facing left, edge milled, 26.70g, 6h (KM 110), some minor surface friction to other mint state surfaces, uncirculated Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

### Lot 1951



USA, 'Seated Liberty' Quarter-Dollar, 1853, Philadelphia, with rays, edge milled, 6.19g, 6h (KM 78), very fine; 'Seated Liberty' Dime, 1838, Philadelphia, with stars, edge milled, 2.41g, 6h (KM 63.1), fine; another, 1887, Philadelphia, edge milled, 2.41g, 6h (KM A92), fine; 'Seated Liberty' Half-Dime, 1847 (2), Philadelphia, edge milled, 1.32g, 6h; 1.30g, 6h (KM 62.2), one about very fine, the other lustrous, good extremely fine (5) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

### Lot 1952



USA, 'Barber' Quarter-Dollar, 1895, Philadelphia, edge milled, 6.11g, 6h (KM 114), fine; 'Barber' Dime, 1900; 1903, Philadelphia, edges milled, 2.51g, 6h; 2.53g, 6h (KM 120), the first very fine, the second lustrous, extremely fine; 'Indian Head' Cent, 1859; 1863, Philadelphia, edges plain, 4.51g, 6h; 4.65g, 6h (KM 90), fine to very fine (5) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

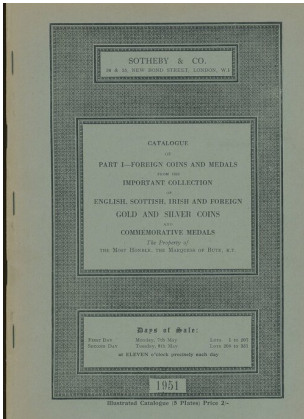
## Lot 1953



USA, 'Liberty Nickel' 5 Cents, 1885, Philadelphia, by Charles Edward Barber, Liberty bust left, rev. V within wreath, edge milled, 4.83g, 6h (KM 112), rubbed and with some contact marks, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

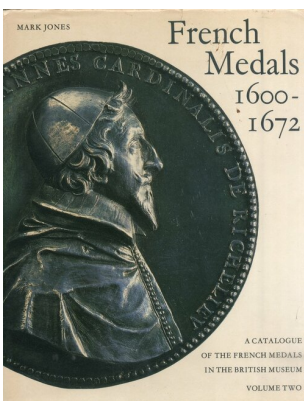
## Lot 1954



Assortment of Glendining and Sotheby Catalogues (10) | including, Sotheby, Part I - Foreign Coins and Medals from the Important Collection of the Marquess of Bute, 7-8 May 1951, lots 1-351, lights signs of wear, in working order; Glendining, F. B. Nightingale, 24 October 1951, lots 1-246, priced catalogue, little to no signs of wear; Glendining, V. J. E. Ryan, Part II, 22-24 January 1952, lots 584-1377, priced catalogue, little to no signs of wear; Glendining, Major A. W. Foster, 19 October 1953, lots 1-226, little to no signs of wear; Glendining, Richard Cyril Lockett, Part I, 6-9 June 1955, lots 1-1222, priced catalogue, light signs of wear; Glendining, Richard Cyril Lockett, Part II, 11-17 October 1956, lots 1223-2627, back cover detached, light signs of wear; Glendining, Richard Cyril Lockett, Part III, 4-6 November 1958, lots 2628-3545, priced catalogue, back cover detached, signs of wear; Glendining, Richard Cyril Lockett, Part V, 18-19 June 1957, lots 1-678, priced catalogue, light signs of wear; Glendining, K. V. Graham, 12 June 1963, lots 1-331, priced catalogue, light signs of wear; Glendining, 13 April 1972, lots 1-432, light signs of wear (10) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

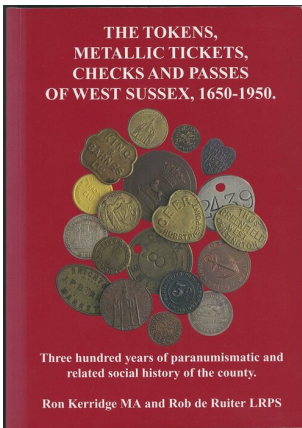
## Lot 1955



Jones, M., French Medals 1600-1672: Volume Two, British Museum, London, 1981, hardbound and with sleeve, colour and black and white illustrations, minor signs of wear to sleeve; Jacquit, J., Medailles et Jetons de Louis XIV, Volumes I-IV, Paris, 1968, illustrated, cover of volumn III damaged, otherwise all in working order; Corre, P., Corpus de Jetons Armories de Personnages Francais, Paris, 1986, illustrations, light signs of use; Bergsoe, V., Danske Medailler og Jetons, Copenhagen, 1978, light signs of wear; Munchner Munzhandlung Karl Krebs, Auction Catalogue 115, 3 October, 1960, hardbound, spine damage otherwise minor signs of use; Rabino di Borgomale, H. L., Coins, Medals, and Seals of the Shahs of Iran, 1500-1941, Dallas, 1973, light signs of wear (9) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

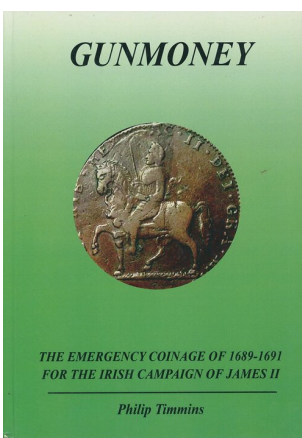
## Lot 1956



Kerridge, R. and de Ruiter, R., *The Tokens, Metallic Tickets, Checks and Passes of West Sussex, 1650-1950, England, 2009*, signed copy, much as issued; Personally Hardbound Book by T. Oliver, January 1958, including, Nelson, P., *The Obsidional Money of the Great Rebellion, 1642-1649, Liverpool, 1907*, and Dalton. R., *The Silver Token-Coinage Mainly Issued Between 1811 and 1812, Lamington Spa, 1922*, light signs of wear. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£50 to £100

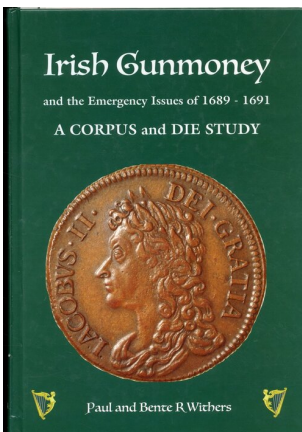
## Lot 1957



(x) Irish Civil War Literature (3) | Timmins, 'Gunmoney, The Emergency Coinage of 1689-1691 for the Irish Campaign of James II', Editions I-III, Numismatic Society of Ireland, used, but in good condition, indispensable for the study and collection of Gunmoney (3). Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

## Lot 1958



(x) Irish Civil War Literature | Withers, 'Irish Gunmoney and the Emergency Issues of 1689-1691: A Corpus and Die Study', 2020, Galata; used, but in good condition, indispensable for the study and collection of Gunmoney. Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£50 to £80